ESTADO LIBRE ASOCIADO DE PUERTO RICO
GOBIERNO MUNICIPAL AUTÓNOMO DE FAJARDO
LEGISLATURA MUNICIPAL DE FAJARDO

RESOLUCIÓN: **122** SERIE: 2019-2020

PARA DISPONER Y APROBAR EL PRESUPUESTO FUNCIONAL DEL MUNICIPIO DE FAJARDO, PARA EL AÑO ECONÓMICO 2020-2021, EN FONDOS ESTATALES DE $23,819,669.00 Y FONDOS FEDERALES DE $5,115,889.00 PARA UN TOTAL DE $28,935,558.00.

POR CUANTO: La Ley 81 del 30 de agosto de 1991, conocida como Ley de Municipios Autónomos, según enmendada, en el Artículo 5.003, dispone que la Legislatura Municipal celebrará una Sesión Ordinaria para considerar y aprobar el Presupuesto de Ingresos y Egresos del Municipio.

POR CUANTO: El Alcalde de Fajardo, Honorable José A. Meléndez Méndez, dando cumplimiento a la Ley, radicó en la Legislatura Municipal el 10 junio de 2020, el Mensaje de Presupuesto y el Proyecto de Presupuesto para el Año Fiscal 2020-2021

POR CUANTO: La Legislatura Municipal de Fajardo, ha realizado un estudio cuidadoso del Proyecto de Presupuesto para el año fiscal 2020-2021, a la luz de los estimados de ingresos sometidos por el Gobierno Municipal y las distintas agencias concernidas, así como también los recursos generados por los impuestos locales.

POR TANTO: RESUÉLVASE POR LA LEGISLATURA MUNICIPAL DE FAJARDO, PUERTO RICO, LO SIGUIENTE:

SECCIÓN 1RA.: Establecer y aprobar la formación del Presupuesto Ordinario de Ingresos y Egresos para el Municipio de Fajardo, correspondiente al año 2020-2021 de $23,819,669.00 y de Fondos Federales de $5,115,889.00 en dicho Presupuesto, según anejos adjuntos.

SECCIÓN 2DA.: Esta Resolución comenzará a regir después de su aprobación final por la Legislatura Municipal y firmada por el Honorable José A. Meléndez Méndez, Alcalde.

SECCIÓN 3RA.: Copia certificada de la misma será enviada a la Oficina de Gerencia y Presupuesto (OGP) y a otras agencias pertinentes.

Aprobada por la Legislatura Municipal de Fajardo, en Sesión Ordinaria Prorrogada, el **16** de junio de 2020.

Honorable Luis E. Matta Donatiú
Presidente Legislatura Municipal

Firmada por el Honorable José A. Meléndez Méndez, Alcalde, el 19 de junio de 2020.

Honorable José A. Meléndez Méndez
Alcalde

CERTIFICACIÓN

Yo, Maribel Millán Monge, Secretaria de la Legislatura Municipal de Fajardo, Puerto Rico:

CERTIFICO: Que la precedente es el texto original de la **Resolución 122, Serie 2019-2020**, aprobada por la Legislatura Municipal de Fajardo, en la Sesión Ordinaria Prorrogada del 16 de junio de 2020:

AFIRMATIVOS:

Honorable Luis E. Matta Donatiú, Presidente
Honorable Nilda I. Vázquez Díaz, Vicepresidenta
Honorable Héctor M. Montañez Ramos, Portavoz de la Mayoría
Honorable Víctor Torres Santiago
Honorable Wilfredo Lugo Fabre
Honorable María I. Cintrón Rodríguez
Honorable Julio Febo Febo
Honorable Billy B. Flores Piña
Honorable Ana D. Monge Cruz
Honorable Rosa V. Quiñones Ortiz
Honorable William Lasanta Morales
Honorable Fabián Velázquez López
Honorable Ivonne V. Colón Rodríguez

AUSENTES:
Honorable Edgardo Pimentel Vázquez

ABSTENIDOS:
NINGUNO

EN CONTRA:
NINGUNO

CERTIFICO: Que todos los Legisladores Municipales fueron debidamente citados para la referida Sesión, en la forma que determina la Ley.

CERTIFICO, ADEMÁS: Que fue firmada por el Alcalde, Honorable José Aníbal Meléndez Méndez, el 19 de junio de 2020.

Y PARA QUE ASÍ CONSTE y a los fines procedentes, expido la presente y hago estampar en todas sus páginas, el Gran Sello Oficial de la Legislatura Municipal de Fajardo, Puerto Rico, el 19 de junio de 2020.

Maribel Millán Monge

SELLO OFICIAL

MARIBEL MILLÁN MONGE
SECRETARIA
LEGISLATURA MUNICIPAL

MENSAJE DE PRESUPUESTO AÑO FISCAL 2020-2021

Honorable Luis Eugenio Matta Donatiú, Presidente de la Legislatura Municipal, Honorables Legisladores Municipales de mayoría y minoría, compañeros funcionarios municipales, amigos todos.

Según establece la Ley de Municipios Autónomos de Puerto Rico y según consta de la comunicación recibida por la Oficina de Gerencia y Presupuesto (OGP) del Gobierno de Puerto Rico, a continuación les presento el Informe de Presupuesto para el Año Fiscal 2020-2021, con fecha de 10 de junio de 2020, fecha ajustada ante la pandemia del COVID-19 que Puerto Rico y el mundo entero actualmente vive.

Antes de iniciar propia y formalmente este mensaje, les agradezco toda su aportación, fiscalización y colaboración a la gestión administrativa del Hon. Aníbal Meléndez Rivera, la cual fue una de impacto y de desarrollo a través de todos los renglones sociales y económicos, marcando la pauta a nivel de nuestra ciudad y de todo el país; para ustedes mi reconocimiento por una gesta heroica y les garantizo que sus nombres quedarán escritos con tinta indeleble en los registros de la historia de nuestra autónoma ciudad de Fajardo.

Entrando en materia de nuestra responsabilidad presente, hoy vivimos momentos llenos de retos en los cuales las fórmulas de administración pública NO SON las mismas del pasado ante la situación fiscal que vive Puerto Rico, teniendo claro que existe una Junta de Supervisión Fiscal quienes han tomado decisiones dramáticas, las cuales han llevado a los municipios a tener MAYORES GASTOS y MAYORES RESPONSABILIDADES, sin contar con la debida subvención económica para esos servicios que en un principio eran costeados por el Gobierno Estatal.

Es de todos conocido que en Fajardo siempre se han hecho las cosas de manera correcta y que incluso hemos sido reconocidos por la Oficina del Contralor, el Colegio de Contadores Públicos Autorizados de Puerto Rico y ABRE Puerto Rico por mencionar algunas instituciones, como el municipio mejor administrado de todo Puerto Rico.

Esa sana administración fue construida tomando las decisiones correctas y trabajando duro para superar aquel **fatídico déficit** que heredó el pasado alcalde Aníbal Meléndez, que ascendía a unos $16 Millones de Dólares, el cual día tras día, mes tras mes y año tras año se fue subsanando hasta eliminarlo y comenzar una nueva era, donde se culminaban los años fiscales con superávits y hasta con economías que permitieron invertir en certificados de ahorros.

Como les comenté en el inicio, hoy les presentaré un presupuesto serio, balanceado y debidamente analizado, tanto con nuestros recursos internos como externos, a los fines de garantizar los servicios a nuestra gente y la inversión tanto en la parte urbana, zona rural como en nuestro casco de la ciudad, el cual adquiere una especial notoriedad para mi visión del Fajardo qué debemos vivir.

Como verán, en los números que presentaré, mi confianza está puesta primero en Dios, está **en nuestra gente**, está **en el redesarrollo económico del centro urbano y la periferia de la ciudad,** teniendo claro que de igual manera apoyaremos los desarrollos **del sector privado** y **del sector industrial** siempre y cuando están acordes a las leyes del Gobierno de Puerto Rico.

INGRESOS:

TIPOS DE INGRESOS	CANTIDAD POR RECIBIR
Fondo General:	
Patentes Municipales	$ 4,033,600.00
Ingresos por concepto del IVU	$ 4,174,678.00
Ingresos por concepto del CRIM	$ 8,837,972.00
Ingresos por Arbitrios de Construcción	$ 188,354.00
Otros Ingresos: Licencias, Permisos, Rentas, etc.	$ 2,406,957.00
Total del Fondo General	**$ 19,641,561.00**
Fondo CAE:	
Contribución Adicional Especial (CAE)	$ 4,178,108.00
Total de Fondo CAE	**$ 4,178,108.00**
Fondos Federales:	
CDBG	$ 843,715.00
SECCIÓN 8	$ 747,417.00
HOPWA	$ 40,523.00
Head Start y Early Head Start	$ 3,484,234.00
Child Care	(1/oct al 30/sept)
Total Fondos Federales	**$ 5,115,889.00**
PRESUPUESTO CONSOLIDADO	***$ 28,935,558.00***

EGRESOS:

TIPOS DE EGRESOS (GASTOS)	**CANTIDAD**
Algunos Gastos Resumidos:	
Beneficencia Social	$ 58,950.00
Educación y Bellas Artes	$ 833,168.00
Recreación y Deportes	$ 1,333,222.00
Manejo de Emergencias	$ 728,076.00
Obras Públicas Municipal	$ 3,154,802.00
Reciclaje	$ 52,228.00
Servicios a Envejecientes	$ 538,022.00
Servicios a la Familia	$ 153,800.00
Conservación y Ornato	$ 395,099.00
Desarrollo Económico y Vivienda	$ 93,921.00
Total de Gastos antes desglosado	**$ 7,446,088.00**
Otros Gastos: Administración, Seguros, Fianzas, etc	**$ 12,195,473.00**
TOTAL DE EGRESOS (GASTOS)	***$ 19,641,561.00***

Luego de analizar los egresos de este informe, cabe señalar que éstos pudieran verse trastocados por la implementación de decisiones legales aplicables de la Junta de Supervisión Fiscal y otras que afectan las finanzas del municipio.

A manera de ejemplo, podemos señalar el asunto relacionado a la Ley 29, lo cual impactaría de manera trascendental nuestro presupuesto, añadiendo un gasto de sobre $5 Millones de Dólares al año.

No empece a este tipo de decisiones, la cual nos penaliza a municipios con robustas finanzas como la nuestra, municipios responsables en términos de los pagos a sus acreedores y obligaciones de ley como el nuestro, ya iniciamos un proceso para identificar nuevas fuentes de ingresos y controles de gastos las cuales balancearán ese impacto si es que al final de día se mantiene esa decisión legal.

Ahora bien, a continuación, les compartiré parte de los desarrollos y obras que mi equipo de trabajo y yo hemos encaminado, los cuales actualmente están ya sea en trámite de diseño, permisología, próximos a iniciar o que en construcción.

I. Centro Urbano

En el centro urbano, el Gobierno Municipal Autónomo de Fajardo ya adquirió varias estructuras y actualmente estamos en el proceso de comprar otras para completar el Plan Maestro del desarrollo del área. En este renglón cabe señalar que Fajardo recibirá de parte del Departamento de la Vivienda, mediante fondos PRDOH CDBG-DR del Programa de Revitalización de la Ciudad, un total de $7.5 Millones de Dólares para el desarrollo del Centro Urbano, lo cual representa una importante inyección económica además de los fondos municipales. A continuación, les presento el concepto de lo que se hará:

a) **Embellecimiento del Puente de Entrada al Centro Urbano** incluyendo la **verja** y la **instalación de letras grandes iluminadas** con el nombre de nuestra ciudad.
b) **Museo de la Historia de Fajardo** en donde estuvo Tiendas Ferco y el antiguo Teatro Paraíso.
c) **Museo del Deporte** en donde estuvo la Funeraria Esquilín y el edificio contínuo donde en un momento hubo un gimnasio y la Mueblería Pimentel.
d) **Museo del Niño** en el edificio grande crema que hace esquina bajando por la tienda Me Salvé, antiguo Tiendas La Reina.
e) **Soterrado** de todas las **líneas aéreas**.
f) En coordinación con desarrolladores privados y a través de una APP Municipal, estableceremos **unidades de vivienda** a un costo moderado con todas facilidades necesarias para de esta manera repoblar el casco urbano.
g) Estamos en el proceso de adquirir **el edificio contiguo al Teatro José Manuel Lugo Emanuelli**, donde hubo un taller de hojalatería, en el cual parte de este será para establecer un restaurante tipo "*Bistro-Café*" donde mientras los que están en el teatro lo utilicen podrán ver a través de circuito cerrado lo que ocurre en el interior. Además, se añadirán algunos estacionamientos.
h) Ya adquirimos **el edificio contiguo a la Escuela Municipal de Bellas Artes**, donde en algún momento hubo un sport shop por un lado y una discoteca (Mirror's) por el otro para aumentar los ofrecimientos de dicha escuela. Se desarrollarán cursos modernos como el desarrollo de **aplicaciones móviles** y **edición digital de música & videos** además de **extender los cursos de la escuela en esta ocasión para adultos** con algún costo mínimo por semestre.
i) **Remodelación de la Plaza del Mercado**, en una fusión arquitectónica única en Puerto Rico, con un ofrecimiento

segmentado y con exclusividades, siempre honrando a los placeros existentes.

j) El **Paseo Lineal de la Avenida Marcelito Gotay** contará con carriles para correr bicicletas, veredas para caminar y "*pets park*".
k) Desarrollaremos un **Jardín Botánico** en los predios de la Antigua Central Fajardo con facilidades como un **Anfiteatro al Aire Libre** con una tarima propia del lugar, un **aviario**, **mariposario**, etc.
l) Se **repavimentará** la Calle Progreso y la Calle Colón

II. Las Croabas

El desarrollo del área de Las Croabas es determinante para nuestra administración puesto que representa uno de mayores atractivos turísticos y de desarrollo económico. A estos fines estableceremos lo siguiente:

a) Mejoras al **Parque Pasivo de Las Croabas**
b) Estableceremos **250 espacios para estacionamiento** en los terrenos entre el Parque Pasivo y la entrada a Marina Lanais. Actualmente estamos en el proceso legal del mismo.
c) Reconstrucción del **Muelle y Rampa de Botes** de Las Croabas.
d) Inauguración del **"Kayak Village"**.
e) **Cuartel de la Policía Municipal** y **Unidad Marítima Municipal** en la Torre de Observación del "Kayak Village".
f) Mejoras a las **facilidades recreativas y canchas** las cuales incluirán el reemplazo de tableros en acrílico tipo profesional, los columpios o áreas de juego, bancos, pista para caminar y la instalación de mayas protectoras en caso de ser necesario.
g) Rehabilitación de **aceras**, **encintados** y **carreteras** para garantizar el fácil acceso y la seguridad de nuestros residentes y visitantes.

III. Playa Puerto Real

Los distintos sectores que constituyen la Playa Puerto Real, entiéndase Maternillo, Mansión del Sapo, Vieques en el Aire, Beltrán, Residencial Puerto Real y Valle Puerto Real verán un remozamiento y rehabilitación de sus sectores, incluyendo las facilidades deportivas.

a) Mejoras al **Malecón de la Playa** y sus alrededores.
b) Redesarrollo del **Antiguo Terminal de Lanchas**.
c) Gestión sobre los **Títulos de Propiedad** de algunas viviendas.
d) **Reubicación del Dispensario Médico** hacia las facilidades de la antigua Escuela Dr. José Ramos Lebrón.
e) **Acuerdo colaborativo con el Movimiento Luz del Mundo** del Pastor Mariano del Río para las facilidades de la antigua Escuela Dr. José Ramos Lebrón.
f) En el sector de **Parcelas Beltrán**, específicamente en las facilidades del Parque de Pelota, se construirá una **Escuela de Gimnasia** para continuar dotando a la ciudad en general de nuevos ofrecimientos para nuestra niñez y adolescentes.
g) Mejoras a las **facilidades recreativas y canchas** las cuales incluirán el remplazo de tableros en acrílico tipo profesional, los columpios o áreas de juego, bancos, pista para caminar y la instalación de mayas protectoras en caso de ser necesario.
h) Rehabilitación de **aceras**, **encintados** y **carreteras** para garantizar el fácil acceso y la seguridad de nuestros residentes y visitantes.

IV. Fajardo Gardens

En relación con los residentes de la Comunidad Fajardo Gardens les comparto que en las próximas semanas se iniciarán trabajos muy importantes para continuar en el mejoramiento de su calidad de vida.

a) Iniciaremos la **2da fase** de la construcción de su **Complejo Deportivo**.
b) Estableceremos un nuevo **Dispensario Médico** con todos los servicios de excelencia que se ofrecen en los restantes.
c) Mejoras a las **facilidades recreativas y canchas** las cuales incluirán el remplazo de tableros en acrílico tipo profesional, los columpios o áreas de juego, bancos, pista para caminar y la instalación de mayas protectoras en caso de ser necesario.
d) Rehabilitación de **aceras**, **encintados** y **carreteras** para garantizar el fácil acceso y la seguridad de nuestros residentes y visitantes.

V. Quebrada Vueltas

Para nuestra comunidad de Quebrada Vueltas, existen múltiples áreas que impactaremos. A continuación, les presento un desglose de estas.

a) Estamos en proceso de adquirir una estructura en la Comunidad de Quebrada Vuelta donde estableceremos una **Casa Protegida para Mujeres Maltratadas** o víctimas de Violencia Doméstica.
b) Se establecerá un nuevo **Cuartel de la Policía Municipal**.
c) Mejoras a las **facilidades recreativas y canchas** las cuales incluirán el reemplazo de tableros en acrílico tipo profesional, los columpios o áreas de juego, bancos, pista para caminar y la instalación de mayas protectoras en caso de ser necesario.
d) Rehabilitación de **aceras**, **encintados** y **carreteras** para garantizar el fácil acceso y la seguridad de nuestros residentes y visitantes.

VI. Embellecimiento de Áreas Verdes, Entradas a la Ciudad y Acceso a Comunidades

Una de las metas que ya hemos ido cumpliendo es el remozamiento de nuestras **entradas a la ciudad y a las comunidades** por ello, desarrollaremos proyectos particulares para cada una de las áreas incluyendo la **limpieza, pintura, rotulación, demarcación y siembra de plantas naturales** en estos accesos, garantizando así la seguridad y el aseo de estas.

Además, podemos incluir en este renglón las mejoras a la **alcantarilla y loza de cemento que cruza la PR-194 y la Ave. El Conquistador**, lo que conoceos la luz de Punto Latino.

VII. Comunidades del Sector Rural de la Ciudad

Urbanización Alt. San Pedro, Barriada Obrera, Barriada Roosevelt, Volantín, Florencio y Paraíso.

a) En la **Urbanización Alturas de San Pedro**, reconstruiremos **las facilidades recreativas**.
b) Repavimentación en el **Barrio Paraíso**
c) En el Barrio Florencio se **repavimentará el Sector Cátala**, el **Sector Espejo**, la **Calle Desvío Florencio** y el **Camino Goya Flores**.
d) Mejoras a las **facilidades recreativas y canchas,** las cuales incluirán el reemplazo de tableros en acrílico tipo profesional, los columpios o áreas de juego, bancos, pista para caminar y la instalación de mayas protectoras en caso de ser necesario.
e) Rehabilitación de **aceras**, **encintados** y **carreteras** para garantizar el fácil acceso y la seguridad de nuestros residentes y visitantes.

VIII. Programa de Ayuda Directa a las Comunidades

A través de un trabajo colaborativo entre la Oficina del Ayuda al Ciudadano, Asuntos Federales y el Departamento de Obras Públicas Municipal, se identificarán casos, ya sea por referidos o por petición directa, para asistir a los residentes de la tercera edad, titulares legales de sus propiedades, para ayudarles en situaciones que afecten su salud, bienestar o seguridad tales como filtraciones, rehabilitación de viviendas, problemas de solares con falta de mantenimiento, necesidad de barreras de seguridad, servicios de agua, luz, gas, alimentos, aportaciones para efectos y uniformes escolares, etc.

IX. Refugio Permanente y Almacén General de Suministros para Emergencias

Los pasados meses y años nos han servido de escuela para ajustar los planes de emergencia y contingencia ante el embate de fenómenos atmosféricos. Ante este escenario de huracanes, terremotos y pandemias, hemos tomado la decisión de rehabilitar y reconstruir el edificio de la **Antigua Cárcel Municipal** que ubica frente al Cementerio Viejo, en el Sector Industrial frente a las Urbanizaciones Monte Mar, Altamira y cerca de la Meléndez y Villa Clarita, para que la ciudad cuente con su propio **almacén de alimentos** y **equipos médicos** además de un **área de refugio** para casos de emergencia con servicios de generador eléctrico, reserva de agua y seguridad las 24 horas del día.

X. Santuario de Animales

Como parte de las iniciativas que se desarrollaran para este próximo Año Fiscal 2020-2021 esta el establecer un **Santuario Municipal de Animales** donde se albergarán animales realengos y podamos proveerles la asistencia que necesiten.

Palabras Finales

Como han podido notar, y dejando claro que apenas les compartí algunas de las iniciativas ya encaminadas porque para cada comunidad de la ciudad existen nuevos desarrollos, nuestra agenda de trabajo para el próximo año fiscal impacta áreas como seguridad, educación, infraestructura, desarrollo económico, beneficencia social, programas hacia la niñez, nuestros adolescentes, adultos y personas de la tercera edad.

Soy de los que creen y apoyo en gran manera la gestión y el trabajo de nuestros empleados municipales, pues en su agenda diaria laboran con excelencia y pasión y en los momentos de emergencia demuestran su esencia de cariduros y su don de servicio.

A ustedes, nuestros legisladores municipales de mayoría y minoría les agradezco el que se han hecho parte de nuestra agenda ciudadana.

A nuestros funcionarios municipales les extiendo un merecido reconocimiento pues en este periodo del COVID-19 siempre se mantuvieron en la línea de fuego, laborando día a día para garantizar que todas las ayudas llegaran a tiempo y con su trabajo honraron como siempre el nombre de los buenos servidores públicos.

Sabemos que el futuro de la ciudad esta en buenas manos y de seguro Fajardo se mantendrá como el mejor administrado de todo Puerto Rico. Ya lo demostramos en el pasado, ya lo hemos demostrado en el presente y lo continuaremos demostrando en los años subsiguientes con la ayuda de Dios y de todo nuestro equipo de trabajo.

Hon. José A. Meléndez Méndez
Alcalde de Fajardo

MUNICIPIO DE: FAJARDO
PRESUPUESTO AÑO FISCAL 2020-2021
INGRESOS

DESCRIPCIÓN DE FONDO	FONDO	DPTO.	PROG.	SUB. PROG.	ACTIV.	CTA.	DESCRIPCIÓN DE LA CUENTA	DESCRIPCIÓN DEL DEPARTAMENTO	AÑO FISCAL 2020-2021	AÑO FISCAL 2019-2020	INGRESO ACTUAL AL 4/30/2020	VARIANZA (L - J)
Fondo General	01	03	04			81.01	Patentes	03 - Finanzas	$ 4,033,600.00	$ 4,000,070.00	$ 3,876,354.00	$ (157,246.00)
Fondo General	01	03	04			81.03	Impuesto Municipal sobre las Ventas	03 - Finanzas	$ 4,174,678.00	$ 3,636,358.00	$ 3,129,044.00	$ (1,045,634.00)
Fondo General	01	03	04			81.21	Intereses y Recargos por Demoras en Patentes	03 - Finanzas	$ 65,000.00	$ 65,000.00	$ 72,076.00	$ 7,076.00
Fondo General	01	03	04			83.01	Arbitrios de Construcción	03 - Finanzas	$ 188,354.00	$ 109,425.00	$ 851,287.00	$ 662,933.00
Fondo General	01	03	04			83.04	Licencias y Permisos	03 - Finanzas	$ 12,000.00	$ 12,000.00	$ 13,633.00	$ 1,633.00
Fondo General	01	03	04			83.04	Licencias y Permisos	03 - Finanzas	$ 1,000.00	$ 1,000.00	$ 891.00	$ (109.00)
Fondo General	01	03	04			83.04	Licencias y Permisos	03 - Finanzas	$ 150,000.00	$ 150,000.00	$ 115,367.00	$ (34,633.00)
Fondo General	01	03	04			84.02	Compensación AEE	03 - Finanzas	$ 712,242.00	$ 712,242.00	$ -	$ (712,242.00)
Fondo General	01	03	04			84.04	Otros Ingresos Intergubernamentale s	03 - Finanzas	$ 1,018,284.00	$ 1,503,881.00	$ 1,253,254.00	$ 234,970.00
Fondo General	01	03	04			85.06	Permisos de Uso Estadios y Coliseos	03 - Finanzas	$ 2,500.00	$ 2,500.00	$ 2,250.00	$ (250.00)
Fondo General	01	03	04			85.06	Permisos de Uso Estadios y Coliseos	03 - Finanzas	$ 5,000.00	$ 3,000.00	$ 10,245.00	$ 5,245.00
Fondo General	01	03	04			85.11	Otros Ingresos por Servicios	03 - Finanzas	$ 100,000.00	$ 80,000.00	$ 146,869.00	$ 46,869.00
Fondo General	01	03	04			86.01	Multas	03 - Finanzas	$ 4,000.00	$ 4,500.00	$ 431.00	$ (3,569.00)
Fondo General	01	03	04			86.02	Confiscaciones	03 - Finanzas	$ 100.00	$ 100.00	$ -	$ (100.00)
Fondo General	01	03	04			87.01	Intereses en Inversiones	03 - Finanzas	$ 200,000.00	$ 200,000.00	$ 390,896.00	$ 190,896.00
Fondo General	01	03	04			87.05	Ingresos Eventuales	03 - Finanzas	$ 800,000.00	$ 400,000.00	$ 4,625,698.00	$ 3,825,698.00
Fondo General	01	03	04			87.06	Renta Locales y Propiedad Municipal	03 - Finanzas	$ 97,395.00	$ 97,395.00	$ 150,692.00	$ 53,297.00
Fondo General	01	03	04			87.06	Renta Locales y Propiedad Municipal	03 - Finanzas	$ 5,720.00	$ 5,720.00	$ 4,290.00	$ (1,430.00)

GOBIERNO DE PUERTO RICO
Oficina de Gerencia y Presupuesto

MUNICIPIO DE: FAJARDO

PRESUPUESTO AÑO FISCAL 2020-2021

INGRESOS

OGP-1M

Rev. 29/mayo/2019

DESCRIPCIÓN DE FONDO	FONDO	DPTO.	PROG.	SUB. PROG.	ACTIV.	CTA.	DESCRIPCIÓN DE LA CUENTA	DESCRIPCIÓN DEL DEPARTAMENTO	AÑO FISCAL 2020-2021	AÑO FISCAL 2019-2020	INGRESO ACTUAL AL 4/30/2020	VARIANZA (L - J)
Fondo General	01	03	04			87.06	Renta Locales y Propiedad Municipal	03 - Finanzas	$ 200,000.00	$ 200,000.00	$ 116,710.00	$ (83,290.00)
Fondo General	01	03	04			87.09	Otros Ingresos	03 - Finanzas	$ 1,000.00	$ 2,000.00	$ -	$ (1,000.00)
Fondo General	01	03	04			87.09	Otros Ingresos	03 - Finanzas	$ 1,000.00	$ 1,000.00	$ -	$ (1,000.00)
Fondo General	01	03	04			87.09	Otros Ingresos	03 - Finanzas	$ 10,000.00	$ 10,000.00	$ 8,290.00	$ (1,710.00)
Fondo General	01	03	04			87.09	Otros Ingresos	03 - Finanzas	$ 40,000.00	$ 40,000.00	$ 37,441.00	$ (2,559.00)
Fondo General	01	03	04			87.22	Propiedad No	03 - Finanzas	$ 4,459,834.00	$ 4,439,494.00	$ 3,699,578.00	$ (760,256.00)
Fondo General	01	03	04			87.22	Propiedad No	03 - Finanzas	$ 3,359,854.00	$ 3,292,051.00	$ 2,743,376.00	$ (616,478.00)
								TOTAL	$ 19,641,561.00	$ 18,967,736.00	$ 21,248,672.00	$1,607,111.00

DESCRIPCIÓN DE FONDO	FONDO	DPTO.	PROG.	SUB. PROG.	ACTIV.	CTA.	DESCRIPCIÓN DE LA CUENTA	DESCRIPCIÓN DEL DEPARTAMENTO	AÑO FISCAL 2020-2021	AÑO FISCAL 2019-2020	GASTO ACTUAL AL 4/30/2020	VARIANZA (L - J)
Fondo General	01	01	01			91.01	Empleados Regulares	01 - Legislatura Municipal	$ 147,420.00	$ 131,340.00	$ 97,030.00	$ 50,390.00
Fondo General	01	01	01			91.08	Vacaciones Acumuladas, Licencia Enfermedad	01 - Legislatura Municipal	$ 4,973.00	$ 4,040.00	$ 3,715.00	$ 1,258.00
Fondo General	01	01	01			91.10	Seguro Choferil	01 - Legislatura Municipal	$ 16.00	$ 16.00	$ 13.00	$ 3.00
Fondo General	01	01	01			91.31	Seguro Social Federal	01 - Legislatura Municipal	$ 12,209.00	$ 10,907.00	$ 8,164.00	$ 4,045.00
Fondo General	01	01	01			91.41	Plan Médico	01 - Legislatura Municipal	$ 9,000.00	$ 9,000.00	$ 3,750.00	$ 5,250.00
Fondo General	01	01	01			91.71	Bono Navideño	01 - Legislatura Municipal	$ 7,200.00	$ 7,200.00	$ 5,974.00	$ 1,226.00
Fondo General	01	01	04			92.01	Materiales de Oficina	01 - Legislatura Municipal	$ 500.00	$ 1,000.00	$ -	$ 500.00
Fondo General	01	01	04			93.27	Compra de Equipos	01 - Legislatura Municipal	$ 1,000.00	$ 500.00	$ 4,005.00	$ (3,005.00)
Fondo General	01	01	04			94.01	Dietas	01 - Legislatura Municipal	$ 80,000.00	$ 80,000.00	$ 77,460.00	$ 2,540.00
Fondo General	01	01	04			94.05	Gastos de Representación	01 - Legislatura Municipal	$ 5,000.00	$ 5,000.00	$ 1,234.00	$ 3,766.00
Fondo General	01	01	04			94.06	Adiestramientos	01 - Legislatura Municipal	$ 200.00	$ 200.00	$ -	$ 200.00
Fondo General	01	01	04			94.06	Adiestramientos	01 - Legislatura Municipal	$ 500.00	$ 500.00	$ -	$ 500.00
Fondo General	01	01	04			94.15	Relaciones Públicas	01 - Legislatura Municipal	$ 1,000.00	$ 1,000.00	$ -	$ 1,000.00
Fondo General	01	01	04			94.21	Gastos de Viaje	01 - Legislatura Municipal	$ 1,000.00	$ 1,000.00	$ 885.00	$ 115.00
Fondo General	01	01	04			94.25	Servicios Legales	01 - Legislatura Municipal	$ 12,000.00	$ 12,000.00	$ 17,700.00	$ (5,700.00)
Fondo General	01	01	04			94.44	Cuotas y Suscripciones	01 - Legislatura Municipal	$ 2,500.00	$ 2,500.00	$ -	$ 2,500.00
Fondo General	01	01	04			94.51	Renta de Equipos y Vehículos	01 - Legislatura Municipal	$ 200.00	$ 200.00	$ -	$ 200.00
Fondo General	01	01	04			94.61	Mantenimiento de Equipo	01 - Legislatura Municipal	$ 500.00	$ 500.00	$ -	$ 500.00

GOBIERNO DE PUERTO RICO
Oficina de Gerencia y Presupuesto

MUNICIPIO DE: FAJARDO
PRESUPUESTO AÑO FISCAL 2020-2021
GASTOS

OGP-1M
Rev. 29/mayo/2019

DESCRIPCIÓN DE FONDO	FONDO	DPTO.	PROG.	SUB. PROG.	ACTIV.	CTA.	DESCRIPCIÓN DE LA CUENTA	DESCRIPCIÓN DEL DEPARTAMENTO	AÑO FISCAL 2020-2021	AÑO FISCAL 2019-2020	GASTO ACTUAL AL 4/30/2020	VARIANZA (L - J)
Fondo General	01	01	04			94.67	Publicaciones y Anuncios	01 - Legislatura Municipal	$ 2,000.00	$ 2,000.00	$ 1,248.00	$ 752.00
Fondo General	01	01	04			94.84	Otros Festivales o Actividades	01 - Legislatura Municipal	$ 250.00	$ 500.00	$ -	$ 250.00
Fondo General	01	02	01			91.01	Empleados Regulares	02 - Oficina del Alcalde(sa)	$ 392,796.00	$ 210,445.00	$ 193,426.00	$ 199,370.00
Fondo General	01	02	01			91.05	Empleados Transitorios	02 - Oficina del Alcalde(sa)	$ 55,068.00	$ 82,764.00	$ 61,843.00	$ (6,775.00)
Fondo General	01	02	01			91.07	Vacaciones Acumuladas, Licencia Regular	02 - Oficina del Alcalde(sa)	$ 4,907.00	$ 598.00	$ 433.00	$ 4,474.00
Fondo General	01	02	01			91.08	Vacaciones Acumuladas, Licencia Enfermedad	02 - Oficina del Alcalde(sa)	$ 16,178.00	$ 12,581.00	$ 11,711.00	$ 4,467.00
Fondo General	01	02	01			91.10	Seguro Choferil	02 - Oficina del Alcalde(sa)	$ 144.00	$ 48.00	$ 52.00	$ 92.00
Fondo General	01	02	01			91.31	Seguro Social Federal	02 - Oficina del Alcalde(sa)	$ 37,711.00	$ 24,907.00	$ 20,411.00	$ 17,300.00
Fondo General	01	02	01			91.41	Plan Médico	02 - Oficina del Alcalde(sa)	$ 31,500.00	$ 24,000.00	$ 11,000.00	$ 20,500.00
Fondo General	01	02	01			91.71	Bono Navideño	02 - Oficina del Alcalde(sa)	$ 24,000.00	$ 19,200.00	$ 15,431.00	$ 8,569.00
Fondo General	01	02	05			94.05	Gastos de Representación	02 - Oficina del Alcalde(sa)	$ 15,000.00	$ 15,000.00	$ 16,259.00	$ (1,259.00)
Fondo General	01	02	04			94.06	Adiestramientos	02 - Oficina del Alcalde(sa)	$ 500.00	$ 500.00	$ 280.00	$ 220.00
Fondo General	01	02	04			94.11	Servicios Profesionales - No Clasificados	02 - Oficina del Alcalde(sa)	$ 310,000.00	$ 380,000.00	$ 325,393.00	$ (15,393.00)
Fondo General	01	02	05			94.15	Relaciones Públicas	02 - Oficina del Alcalde(sa)	$ 60,000.00	$ 80,000.00	$ 70,493.00	$ (10,493.00)
Fondo General	01	02	04			94.21	Gastos de Viaje	02 - Oficina del Alcalde(sa)	$ 6,000.00	$ 7,000.00	$ 6,843.00	$ (843.00)
Fondo General	01	02	04			94.25	Servicios Legales	02 - Oficina del Alcalde(sa)	$ 230,000.00	$ 270,000.00	$ 374,887.00	$ (144,887.00)
Fondo General	01	02	04			94.44	Cuotas y Suscripciones	02 - Oficina del Alcalde(sa)	$ 9,500.00	$ 9,500.00	$ 9,500.00	$ -

GOBIERNO DE PUERTO RICO
Oficina de Gerencia y Presupuesto

MUNICIPIO DE: FAJARDO
PRESUPUESTO AÑO FISCAL 2020-2021
GASTOS

OGP-1M
Rev. 29/mayo/2019

DESCRIPCIÓN DE FONDO	FONDO	DPTO.	PROG.	SUB. PROG.	ACTIV.	CTA.	DESCRIPCIÓN DE LA CUENTA	DESCRIPCIÓN DEL DEPARTAMENTO	AÑO FISCAL 2020-2021	AÑO FISCAL 2019-2020	GASTO ACTUAL AL 4/30/2020	VARIANZA (L - J)
Fondo General	01	02	04			94.44	Cuotas y Suscripciones	02 - Oficina del Alcalde(sa)	$ 2,500.00	$ 5,000.00	$ -	$ 2,500.00
Fondo General	01	02	05			94.67	Publicaciones y Anuncios	02 - Oficina del Alcalde(sa)	$ 10,000.00	$ 10,000.00	$ 19,938.00	$ (9,938.00)
Fondo General	01	02	02			94.11	Servicios Profesionales - No Clasificados	02 - Oficina del Alcalde(sa)	$ 300.00	$ 400.00	$ 500.00	$ (200.00)
Fondo General	01	02	02			94.47	Donaciones	02 - Oficina del Alcalde(sa)	$ 58,650.00	$ 67,500.00	$ 50,001.00	$ 8,649.00
Fondo General	01	02	07			91.01	Empleados Regulares	02 - Oficina del Alcalde(sa)	$ 123,432.00	$ 86,052.00	$ 37,624.00	$ 85,808.00
Fondo General	01	02	07			91.05	Empleados Transitorios	02 - Oficina del Alcalde(sa)	$ 307,404.00	$ 286,788.00	$ 213,368.00	$ 94,036.00
Fondo General	01	02	07			91.06	Empleados Irregulares	02 - Oficina del Alcalde(sa)	$ 19,584.00	$ 19,584.00	$ 9,278.00	$ 10,306.00
Fondo General	01	02	07			91.07	Vacaciones Acumuladas, Licencia Regular	02 - Oficina del Alcalde(sa)	$ 3,664.00	$ 3,184.00	$ 1,932.00	$ 1,732.00
Fondo General	01	02	07			91.08	Vacaciones Acumuladas, Licencia Enfermedad	02 - Oficina del Alcalde(sa)	$ 61,523.00	$ 57,000.00	$ 36,194.00	$ 25,329.00
Fondo General	01	02	07			91.10	Seguro Choferil	02 - Oficina del Alcalde(sa)	$ 80.00	$ 64.00	$ 47.00	$ 33.00
Fondo General	01	02	07			91.31	Seguro Social Federal	02 - Oficina del Alcalde(sa)	$ 41,831.00	$ 36,828.00	$ 24,604.00	$ 17,227.00
Fondo General	01	02	07			91.41	Plan Médico	02 - Oficina del Alcalde(sa)	$ 39,000.00	$ 36,000.00	$ 24,147.00	$ 14,853.00
Fondo General	01	02	07			91.71	Bono Navideño	02 - Oficina del Alcalde(sa)	$ 31,200.00	$ 28,800.00	$ 24,727.00	$ 6,473.00
Fondo General	01	02	07			94.11	Servicios Profesionales - No Clasificados	02 - Oficina del Alcalde(sa)	$ 75,000.00	$ 110,000.00	$ 102,493.00	$ (27,493.00)
Fondo General	01	02	07			94.21	Gastos de Viaje	02 - Oficina del Alcalde(sa)	$ 200.00	$ 200.00	$ -	$ 200.00
Fondo General	01	02	07			94.47	Donaciones	02 - Oficina del Alcalde(sa)	$ 117,750.00	$ 168,800.00	$ 158,771.00	$ (41,021.00)

MUNICIPIO DE: FAJARDO
PRESUPUESTO AÑO FISCAL 2020-2021
GASTOS

DESCRIPCIÓN DE FONDO	FONDO	DPTO.	PROG.	SUB. PROG.	ACTIV.	CTA.	DESCRIPCIÓN DE LA CUENTA	DESCRIPCIÓN DEL DEPARTAMENTO	AÑO FISCAL 2020-2021	AÑO FISCAL 2019-2020	GASTO ACTUAL AL 4/30/2020	VARIANZA (L - J)
Fondo General	01	02	07			94.49	Becas	02 - Oficina del Alcalde(sa)	$ 11,000.00	$ 11,000.00		$ 11,000.00
Fondo General	01	02	07			94.65	Misceláneos	02 - Oficina del Alcalde(sa)	$ 1,500.00	$ 2,000.00		$ 1,500.00
Fondo General	01	02	31			94.47	Donaciones	02 - Oficina del Alcalde(sa)	$ 104,800.00	$ 111,150.00	$ 104,830.00	$ (30.00)
Fondo General	01	02	35			91.01	Empleados Regulares	02 - Oficina del Alcalde(sa)	$ 21,924.00	$ 17,376.00	$ 15,425.00	$ 6,499.00
Fondo General	01	02	35			91.05	Empleados Transitorios	02 - Oficina del Alcalde(sa)	$ 75,144.00	$ 71,544.00	$ 31,711.00	$ 43,433.00
Fondo General	01	02	35			91.10	Seguro Choferil	02 - Oficina del Alcalde(sa)	$ 48.00	$ 48.00	$ 13.00	$ 35.00
Fondo General	01	02	35			91.31	Seguro Social Federal	02 - Oficina del Alcalde(sa)	$ 7,977.00	$ 7,353.00	$ 3,785.00	$ 4,192.00
Fondo General	01	02	35			91.41	Plan Médico	02 - Oficina del Alcalde(sa)	$ 9,000.00	$ 9,000.00	$ 1,875.00	$ 7,125.00
Fondo General	01	02	35			91.71	Bono Navideño	02 - Oficina del Alcalde(sa)	$ 7,200.00	$ 7,200.00	$ 3,836.00	$ 3,364.00
Fondo General	01	02	35			94.06	Adiestramientos	02 - Oficina del Alcalde(sa)	$ 100.00	$ 200.00	$ -	$ 100.00
Fondo General	01	02	35			94.21	Gastos de Viaje	02 - Oficina del Alcalde(sa)	$ 100.00	$ 100.00	$ -	$ 100.00
Fondo General	01	03	01			91.01	Empleados Regulares	03 - Finanzas	$ 862,044.00	$ 611,880.00	$ 448,595.00	$ 413,449.00
Fondo General	01	03	01			91.05	Empleados Transitorios	03 - Finanzas	$ 324,444.00	$ 449,364.00	$ 179,531.00	$ 144,913.00
Fondo General	01	03	01			91.07	Vacaciones Acumuladas, Licencia Regular	03 - Finanzas	$ 824.00	$ 1,318.00	$ 261.00	$ 563.00
Fondo General	01	03	01			91.08	Vacaciones Acumuladas, Licencia Enfermedad	03 - Finanzas	$ 23,779.00	$ 20,629.00	$ 18,632.00	$ 5,147.00
Fondo General	01	03	01			91.10	Seguro Choferil	03 - Finanzas	$ 368.00	$ 320.00	$ 129.00	$ 239.00
Fondo General	01	03	01			91.31	Seguro Social Federal	03 - Finanzas	$ 98,432.00	$ 88,280.00	$ 51,692.00	$ 46,740.00
Fondo General	01	03	01			91.41	Plan Médico	03 - Finanzas	$ 94,500.00	$ 88,500.00	$ 39,750.00	$ 54,750.00
Fondo General	01	03	01			91.71	Bono Navideño	03 - Finanzas	$ 75,600.00	$ 70,800.00	$ 45,600.00	$ 30,000.00

MUNICIPIO DE: FAJARDO
PRESUPUESTO AÑO FISCAL 2020-2021
GASTOS

DESCRIPCIÓN DE FONDO	FONDO	DPTO.	PROG.	SUB. PROG.	ACTIV.	CTA.	DESCRIPCIÓN DE LA CUENTA	DESCRIPCIÓN DEL DEPARTAMENTO	AÑO FISCAL 2020-2021	AÑO FISCAL 2019-2020	GASTO ACTUAL AL 4/30/2020	VARIANZA (L - J)
Fondo General	01	03	04			94.06	Adiestramientos	03 - Finanzas	$ 2,000.00	$ 3,000.00	$ -	$ 2,000.00
Fondo General	01	03	04			94.10	Gastos de Auditoría Sencilla (Single Audit)	03 - Finanzas	$ 25,000.00	$ 25,000.00	$ -	$ 25,000.00
Fondo General	01	03	04			94.21	Gastos de Viaje	03 - Finanzas	$ 2,000.00	$ 2,000.00	$ 2,988.00	$ (988.00)
Fondo General	01	03	04			94.50	Renta de Edificios, Locales y Terrenos	03 - Finanzas	$ 3,000.00	$ 6,000.00	$ 4,500.00	$ (1,500.00)
Fondo General	01	03	04			94.69	Franqueo	03 - Finanzas	$ 5,000.00	$ 5,000.00	$ 5,000.00	$ -
Fondo General	01	03	04			91.45	Seguro por Desempleo	03 - Finanzas	$ 100,000.00	$ 100,000.00	$ 124,805.00	$ (24,805.00)
Fondo General	01	03	04			91.51	Beneficio por Fondo del Seguro del Estado	03 - Finanzas	$ 459,261.00	$ 453,482.00	$ 348,383.00	$ 110,878.00
Fondo General	01	03	04			94.42	Seguros	03 - Finanzas	$ 700,000.00	$ 750,000.00	$ 813,944.00	$ (113,944.00)
Fondo General	01	03	04			94.42	Seguros	03 - Finanzas	$ 5,000.00	$ 10,000.00	$ -	$ 5,000.00
Fondo General	01	03	04			94.58	Déficit	03 - Finanzas	$ 1,000.00	$ 1,000.00	$ -	$ 1,000.00
Fondo General	01	03	04			94.70	Pago de Sentencias y Reclamaciones	03 - Finanzas	$ 5,000.00	$ 10,000.00	$ -	$ 5,000.00
Fondo General	01	03	04			94.71	Reclamaciones Años Anteriores	03 - Finanzas	$ 5,000.00	$ 10,000.00	$ 20,250.00	$ (15,250.00)
Fondo General	01	04	01			91.01	Empleados Regulares	04 - Obras Públicas	$ 147,288.00	$ 108,396.00	$ 76,564.00	$ 70,724.00
Fondo General	01	04	01			91.05	Empleados Transitorios	04 - Obras Públicas	$ 46,596.00	$ 44,148.00	$ 33,567.00	$ 13,029.00
Fondo General	01	04	01			91.07	Vacaciones Acumuladas, Licencia Regular	04 - Obras Públicas	$ 3,055.00	$ 368.00	$ 315.00	$ 2,740.00
Fondo General	01	04	01			91.08	Vacaciones Acumuladas, Licencia Enfermedad	04 - Obras Públicas	$ 8,103.00	$ 5,056.00	$ 4,402.00	$ 3,701.00
Fondo General	01	04	01			91.10	Seguro Choferil	04 - Obras Públicas	$ 128.00	$ 64.00	$ 52.00	$ 76.00
Fondo General	01	04	01			91.31	Seguro Social Federal	04 - Obras Públicas	$ 16,604.00	$ 12,819.00	$ 9,096.00	$ 7,508.00
Fondo General	01	04	01			91.41	Plan Médico	04 - Obras Públicas	$ 15,000.00	$ 12,000.00	$ 7,750.00	$ 7,250.00
Fondo General	01	04	01			91.71	Bono Navideño	04 - Obras Públicas	$ 12,000.00	$ 9,600.00	$ 7,776.00	$ 4,224.00
Fondo General	01	04	04			94.06	Adiestramientos	04 - Obras Públicas	$ 150.00	$ 200.00	$ -	$ 150.00

MUNICIPIO DE: FAJARDO
PRESUPUESTO AÑO FISCAL 2020-2021
GASTOS

DESCRIPCIÓN DE FONDO	FONDO	DPTO.	PROG.	SUB. PROG.	ACTIV.	CTA.	DESCRIPCIÓN DE LA CUENTA	DESCRIPCIÓN DEL DEPARTAMENTO	AÑO FISCAL 2020-2021	AÑO FISCAL 2019-2020	GASTO ACTUAL AL 4/30/2020	VARIANZA (L - J)
Fondo General	01	04	04			94.36	Cánon Excavaciones y Demoliciones	04 - Obras Públicas	$ 8,000.00	$ 8,000.00	$ -	$ 8,000.00
Fondo General	01	04	04			94.50	Renta de Edificios, Locales y Terrenos	04 - Obras Públicas	$ 3,000.00	$ 3,000.00	$ -	$ 3,000.00
Fondo General	01	04	04			94.65	Misceláneos	04 - Obras Públicas	$ 25,000.00	$ 30,000.00	$ -	$ 25,000.00
Fondo General	01	04	03			92.38	Materiales de Construcción	04 - Obras Públicas	$ 5,000.00	$ 5,000.00	$ -	$ 5,000.00
Fondo General	01	04	03			94.62	Reparación y Mantenimiento de Estructuras	04 - Obras Públicas	$ 12,000.00	$ 12,000.00	$ -	$ 12,000.00
Fondo General	01	04	06			91.01	Empleados Regulares	04 - Obras Públicas	$ 610,752.00	$ 439,608.00	$ 305,230.00	$ 305,522.00
Fondo General	01	04	06			91.05	Empleados Transitorios	04 - Obras Públicas	$ 1,615,464.00	$ 1,555,692.00	$ 1,044,257.00	$ 571,207.00
Fondo General	01	04	06			91.07	Vacaciones Acumuladas, Licencia Regular	04 - Obras Públicas	$ 10,806.00	$ 9,712.00	$ 6,680.00	$ 4,126.00
Fondo General	01	04	06			91.08	Vacaciones Acumuladas, Licencia Enfermedad	04 - Obras Públicas	$ 35,701.00	$ 32,979.00	$ 26,601.00	$ 9,100.00
Fondo General	01	04	06			91.10	Seguro Choferil	04 - Obras Públicas	$ 2,272.00	$ 2,176.00	$ 577.00	$ 1,695.00
Fondo General	01	04	06			91.31	Seguro Social Federal	04 - Obras Públicas	$ 187,083.00	$ 168,483.00	$ 112,367.00	$ 74,716.00
Fondo General	01	04	06			91.41	Plan Médico	04 - Obras Públicas	$ 216,000.00	$ 205,500.00	$ 78,250.00	$ 137,750.00
Fondo General	01	04	06			91.71	Bono Navideño	04 - Obras Públicas	$ 172,800.00	$ 164,400.00	$ 134,861.00	$ 37,939.00
Fondo General	01	04	06			94.62	Reparación y Mantenimiento de Estructuras	04 - Obras Públicas	$ 1,500.00	$ 2,000.00	$ -	$ 1,500.00
Fondo General	01	04	06			94.65	Misceláneos	04 - Obras Públicas	$ 500.00	$ 500.00	$ -	$ 500.00
Fondo General	01	04	45			91.01	Empleados Regulares	04 - Obras Públicas	$ 40,044.00	$ 37,644.00	$ 27,740.00	$ 12,304.00
Fondo General	01	04	45			91.07	Vacaciones Acumuladas, Licencia Regular	04 - Obras Públicas	$ 622.00	$ 929.00	$ -	$ 622.00

DESCRIPCIÓN DE FONDO	FONDO	DPTO.	PROG.	SUB. PROG.	ACTIV.	CTA.	DESCRIPCIÓN DE LA CUENTA	DESCRIPCIÓN DEL DEPARTAMENTO	AÑO FISCAL 2020-2021	AÑO FISCAL 2019-2020	GASTO ACTUAL AL 4/30/2020	VARIANZA (L - J)
Fondo General	01	04	45			91.08	Vacaciones Acumuladas, Licencia Enfermedad	04 - Obras Públicas	$ 1,813.00	$ 1,575.00	$ 1,329.00	$ 484.00
Fondo General	01	04	45			91.10	Seguro Choferil	04 - Obras Públicas	$ 16.00	$ 16.00	$ 10.00	$ 6.00
Fondo General	01	04	45			91.31	Seguro Social Federal	04 - Obras Públicas	$ 3,433.00	$ 3,255.00	$ 2,407.00	$ 1,026.00
Fondo General	01	04	45			91.41	Plan Médico	04 - Obras Públicas	$ 3,000.00	$ 3,000.00	$ 2,250.00	$ 750.00
Fondo General	01	04	45			91.71	Bono Navideño	04 - Obras Públicas	$ 2,400.00	$ 2,400.00	$ 2,400.00	$ -
Fondo General	01	04	45			94.06	Adiestramientos	04 - Obras Públicas	$ 200.00	$ 250.00	$ -	$ 200.00
Fondo General	01	04	45			94.21	Gastos de Viaje	04 - Obras Públicas	$ 500.00	$ 2,000.00	$ 425.00	$ 75.00
Fondo General	01	04	45			94.44	Cuotas y Suscripciones	04 - Obras Públicas	$ 200.00	$ 200.00	$ -	$ 200.00
Fondo General	01	05	01			91.01	Empleados Regulares	05 - Salud	$ 263,448.00	$ 176,424.00	$ 135,077.00	$ 128,371.00
Fondo General	01	05	01			91.05	Empleados Transitorios	05 - Salud	$ 101,712.00	$ 143,088.00	$ 110,610.00	$ (8,898.00)
Fondo General	01	05	01			91.08	Vacaciones Acumuladas, Licencia Enfermedad	05 - Salud	$ 10,730.00	$ 9,069.00	$ 7,912.00	$ 2,818.00
Fondo General	01	05	01			91.10	Seguro Choferil	05 - Salud	$ 144.00	$ 48.00	$ 37.00	$ 107.00
Fondo General	01	05	01			91.31	Seguro Social Federal	05 - Salud	$ 30,224.00	$ 26,514.00	$ 19,319.00	$ 10,905.00
Fondo General	01	05	01			91.41	Plan Médico	05 - Salud	$ 24,000.00	$ 22,500.00	$ 13,500.00	$ 10,500.00
Fondo General	01	05	01			91.71	Bono Navideño	05 - Salud	$ 19,200.00	$ 18,000.00	$ 15,431.00	$ 3,769.00
Fondo General	01	05	04			92.11	Drogas, Medicinas y Otros Suministros	05 - Salud	$ 5,000.00	$ 5,000.00	$ 3,516.00	$ 1,484.00
Fondo General	01	05	04			94.43	Gastos de Salud	05 - Salud	$ 1,021,209.00	$ -	$ -	$ 1,021,209.00
Fondo General	01	05	04			94.50	Renta de Edificios, Locales y Terrenos	05 - Salud	$ 4,500.00	$ 8,500.00	$ 4,050.00	$ 450.00
Fondo General	01	05	04			94.73	Disposición de Desperdicios	05 - Salud	$ 2,500.00	$ 2,500.00	$ 224.00	$ 2,276.00
Fondo General	01	06	01			91.01	Empleados Regulares	06 - Oficina Municipal Manejo de Emergencias	$ 76,308.00	$ 40,164.00	$ 44,304.00	$ 32,004.00

MUNICIPIO DE: FAJARDO
PRESUPUESTO AÑO FISCAL 2020-2021
GASTOS

DESCRIPCIÓN DE FONDO	FONDO	DPTO.	PROG.	SUB. PROG.	ACTIV.	CTA.	DESCRIPCIÓN DE LA CUENTA	DESCRIPCIÓN DEL DEPARTAMENTO	AÑO FISCAL 2020-2021	AÑO FISCAL 2019-2020	GASTO ACTUAL AL 4/30/2020	VARIANZA (L - J)
Fondo General	01	06	01			91.05	Empleados Transitorios	06 - Oficina Municipal Manejo de Emergencias	$ 120,036.00	$ 144,516.00	$ 92,261.00	$ 27,775.00
Fondo General	01	06	01			91.07	Vacaciones Acumuladas, Licencia Regular	06 - Oficina Municipal Manejo de Emergencias	$ 1,315.00	$ 1,811.00	$ -	$ 1,315.00
Fondo General	01	06	01			91.08	Vacaciones Acumuladas, Licencia Enfermedad	06 - Oficina Municipal Manejo de Emergencias	$ 5,097.00	$ 5,072.00	$ 2,963.00	$ 2,134.00
Fondo General	01	06	01			91.10	Seguro Choferil	06 - Oficina Municipal Manejo de Emergencias	$ 96.00	$ 112.00	$ 9.00	$ 87.00
Fondo General	01	06	01			91.31	Seguro Social Federal	06 - Oficina Municipal Manejo de Emergencias	$ 16,612.00	$ 15,756.00	$ 10,697.00	$ 5,915.00
Fondo General	01	06	01			91.41	Plan Médico	06 - Oficina Municipal Manejo de Emergencias	$ 18,000.00	$ 18,000.00	$ 6,000.00	$ 12,000.00
Fondo General	01	06	01			91.71	Bono Navideño	06 - Oficina Municipal Manejo de Emergencias	$ 14,400.00	$ 14,400.00	$ 10,800.00	$ 3,600.00
Fondo General	01	06	04			92.11	Drogas, Medicinas y Otros Suministros	06 - Oficina Municipal Manejo de Emergencias	$ 1,000.00	$ 1,000.00	$ 919.00	$ 81.00
Fondo General	01	06	04			92.21	Alimentos	06 - Oficina Municipal Manejo de Emergencias	$ 1,500.00	$ 1,500.00	$ 592.00	$ 908.00
Fondo General	01	06	04			94.06	Adiestramientos	06 - Oficina Municipal Manejo de Emergencias	$ 500.00	$ 1,000.00	$ -	$ 500.00
Fondo General	01	06	04			94.21	Gastos de Viaje	06 - Oficina Municipal Manejo de Emergencias	$ 1,000.00	$ -	$ 5,760.00	$ (4,760.00)
Fondo General	01	06	04			94.73	Disposición de Desperdicios	06 - Oficina Municipal Manejo de Emergencias	$ -	$ 1,000.00	$ -	$ -

MUNICIPIO DE: FAJARDO
PRESUPUESTO AÑO FISCAL 2020-2021
GASTOS

DESCRIPCIÓN DE FONDO	FONDO	DPTO.	PROG.	SUB. PROG.	ACTIV.	CTA.	DESCRIPCIÓN DE LA CUENTA	DESCRIPCIÓN DEL DEPARTAMENTO	AÑO FISCAL 2020-2021	AÑO FISCAL 2019-2020	GASTO ACTUAL AL 4/30/2020	VARIANZA (L - J)
Fondo General	01	06	50			91.01	Empleados Regulares	06 - Oficina Municipal Manejo de Emergencias	$ 139,548.00	$ 82,692.00	$ 67,550.00	$ 71,998.00
Fondo General	01	06	50			91.05	Empleados Transitorios	06 - Oficina Municipal Manejo de Emergencias	$ 218,760.00	$ 239,640.00	$ 180,041.00	$ 38,719.00
Fondo General	01	06	50			91.07	Vacaciones Acumuladas, Licencia Regular	06 - Oficina Municipal Manejo de Emergencias	$ 12,928.00	$ 5,915.00	$ 293.00	$ 12,635.00
Fondo General	01	06	50			91.08	Vacaciones Acumuladas, Licencia Enfermedad	06 - Oficina Municipal Manejo de Emergencias	$ 11,545.00	$ 10,075.00	$ 10,071.00	$ 1,474.00
Fondo General	01	06	50			91.10	Seguro Choferil	06 - Oficina Municipal Manejo de Emergencias	$ 320.00	$ 288.00	$ 117.00	$ 203.00
Fondo General	01	06	50			91.31	Seguro Social Federal	06 - Oficina Municipal Manejo de Emergencias	$ 31,211.00	$ 27,718.00	$ 19,596.00	$ 11,615.00
Fondo General	01	06	50			91.41	Plan Médico	06 - Oficina Municipal Manejo de Emergencias	$ 31,500.00	$ 30,000.00	$ 14,000.00	$ 17,500.00
Fondo General	01	06	50			91.71	Bono Navideño	06 - Oficina Municipal Manejo de Emergencias	$ 25,200.00	$ 24,000.00	$ 19,200.00	$ 6,000.00
Fondo General	01	06	50			92.11	Drogas, Medicinas y Otros Suministros	06 - Oficina Municipal Manejo de Emergencias	$ 1,000.00	$ 1,000.00	$ 315.00	$ 685.00
Fondo General	01	06	50			94.06	Adiestramientos	06 - Oficina Municipal Manejo de Emergencias	$ 200.00	$ 200.00	$ -	$ 200.00
Fondo General	01	07	01			91.01	Empleados Regulares	07 - Guardia Municipal	$ 649,500.00	$ 547,968.00	$ 415,236.00	$ 234,264.00
Fondo General	01	07	01			91.05	Empleados Transitorios	07 - Guardia Municipal	$ 119,268.00	$ 173,484.00	$ 128,779.00	$ (9,511.00)
Fondo General	01	07	01			91.07	Vacaciones Acumuladas, Licencia Regular	07 - Guardia Municipal	$ 267.00	$ 106.00	$ 443.00	$ (176.00)

DESCRIPCIÓN DE FONDO	FONDO	DPTO.	PROG.	SUB. PROG.	ACTIV.	CTA.	DESCRIPCIÓN DE LA CUENTA	DESCRIPCIÓN DEL DEPARTAMENTO	AÑO FISCAL 2020-2021	AÑO FISCAL 2019-2020	GASTO ACTUAL AL 4/30/2020	VARIANZA (L - J)
Fondo General	01	07	01			91.08	Vacaciones Acumuladas, Licencia Enfermedad	07 - Guardia Municipal	$ 19,647.00	$ 17,567.00	$ 16,257.00	$ 3,390.00
Fondo General	01	07	01			91.10	Seguro Choferil	07 - Guardia Municipal	$ 608.00	$ 448.00	$ 293.00	$ 315.00
Fondo General	01	07	01			91.31	Seguro Social Federal	07 - Guardia Municipal	$ 64,098.00	$ 60,490.00	$ 42,747.00	$ 21,351.00
Fondo General	01	07	01			91.41	Plan Médico	07 - Guardia Municipal	$ 61,500.00	$ 64,500.00	$ 26,625.00	$ 34,875.00
Fondo General	01	07	01			91.71	Bono Navideño	07 - Guardia Municipal	$ 49,200.00	$ 51,600.00	$ 43,069.00	$ 6,131.00
Fondo General	01	07	04			94.06	Adiestramientos	07 - Guardia Municipal	$ 250.00	$ 500.00	$ -	$ 250.00
Fondo General	01	07	04			94.21	Gastos de Viaje	07 - Guardia Municipal	$ 300.00	$ 300.00	$ 570.00	$ (270.00)
Fondo General	01	08	01			91.01	Empleados Regulares	08 - Recursos Humanos	$ 302,448.00	$ 256,944.00	$ 171,550.00	$ 130,898.00
Fondo General	01	08	01			91.05	Empleados Transitorios	08 - Recursos Humanos	$ 49,260.00	$ 96,960.00	$ 54,966.00	$ (5,706.00)
Fondo General	01	08	01			91.07	Vacaciones Acumuladas, Licencia Regular	08 - Recursos Humanos	$ 1,801.00	$ 2,050.00	$ 369.00	$ 1,432.00
Fondo General	01	08	01			91.08	Vacaciones Acumuladas, Licencia Enfermedad	08 - Recursos Humanos	$ 8,612.00	$ 7,031.00	$ 6,782.00	$ 1,830.00
Fondo General	01	08	01			91.10	Seguro Choferil	08 - Recursos Humanos	$ 64.00	$ 48.00	$ 52.00	$ 12.00
Fondo General	01	08	01			91.31	Seguro Social Federal	08 - Recursos Humanos	$ 29,263.00	$ 29,421.00	$ 18,013.00	$ 11,250.00
Fondo General	01	08	01			91.41	Plan Médico	08 - Recursos Humanos	$ 25,500.00	$ 27,000.00	$ 12,500.00	$ 13,000.00
Fondo General	01	08	01			91.71	Bono Navideño	08 - Recursos Humanos	$ 20,400.00	$ 21,600.00	$ 16,800.00	$ 3,600.00
Fondo General	01	08	04			91.07	Vacaciones Acumuladas, Licencia Regular	08 - Recursos Humanos	$ 80,000.00	$ 100,000.00	$ 41,061.00	$ 38,939.00

GOBIERNO DE PUERTO RICO
Oficina de Gerencia y Presupuesto

MUNICIPIO DE: FAJARDO
PRESUPUESTO AÑO FISCAL 2020-2021
GASTOS

OGP-1M
Rev. 29/mayo/2019

DESCRIPCIÓN DE FONDO	FONDO	DPTO.	PROG.	SUB. PROG.	ACTIV.	CTA.	DESCRIPCIÓN DE LA CUENTA	DESCRIPCIÓN DEL DEPARTAMENTO	AÑO FISCAL 2020-2021	AÑO FISCAL 2019-2020	GASTO ACTUAL AL 4/30/2020	VARIANZA (L - J)
Fondo General	01	08	04			91.08	Vacaciones Acumuladas, Licencia Enfermedad	08 - Recursos Humanos	$ 60,000.00	$ 60,000.00	$ 13,970.00	$ 46,030.00
Fondo General	01	08	04			91.31	Seguro Social Federal	08 - Recursos Humanos	$ 10,710.00	$ 12,240.00	$ 4,210.00	$ 6,500.00
Fondo General	01	08	04			94.06	Adiestramientos	08 - Recursos Humanos	$ 500.00	$ 1,000.00	$ -	$ 500.00
Fondo General	01	08	04			94.11	Servicios Profesionales - No Clasificados	08 - Recursos Humanos	$ 10,000.00	$ 10,000.00	$ 5,760.00	$ 4,240.00
Fondo General	01	08	04			94.13	Pruebas de Dopaje	08 - Recursos Humanos	$ 10,000.00	$ 15,000.00	$ 1,149.00	$ 8,851.00
Fondo General	01	08	04			94.21	Gastos de Viaje	08 - Recursos Humanos	$ 500.00	$ 1,000.00	$ 357.00	$ 143.00
Fondo General	01	09	01			91.01	Empleados Regulares	09 - Recreación y Deportes	$ 459,876.00	$ 282,828.00	$ 195,384.00	$ 264,492.00
Fondo General	01	09	01			91.05	Empleados Transitorios	09 - Recreación y Deportes	$ 492,168.00	$ 491,556.00	$ 363,045.00	$ 129,123.00
Fondo General	01	09	01			91.07	Vacaciones Acumuladas, Licencia Regular	09 - Recreación y Deportes	$ 5,775.00	$ 4,603.00	$ 3,726.00	$ 2,049.00
Fondo General	01	09	01			91.08	Vacaciones Acumuladas, Licencia Enfermedad	09 - Recreación y Deportes	$ 20,465.00	$ 17,392.00	$ 18,086.00	$ 2,379.00
Fondo General	01	09	01			91.10	Seguro Choferil	09 - Recreación y Deportes	$ 384.00	$ 368.00	$ 131.00	$ 253.00
Fondo General	01	09	01			91.31	Seguro Social Federal	09 - Recreación y Deportes	$ 81,081.00	$ 66,247.00	$ 48,808.00	$ 32,273.00
Fondo General	01	09	01			91.41	Plan Médico	09 - Recreación y Deportes	$ 102,000.00	$ 87,000.00	$ 35,125.00	$ 66,875.00
Fondo General	01	09	01			91.71	Bono Navideño	09 - Recreación y Deportes	$ 81,600.00	$ 69,600.00	$ 57,768.00	$ 23,832.00
Fondo General	01	09	04			92.21	Alimentos	09 - Recreación y Deportes	$ 60,000.00	$ 60,000.00	$ 28,928.00	$ 31,072.00

MUNICIPIO DE: FAJARDO
PRESUPUESTO AÑO FISCAL 2020-2021
GASTOS

DESCRIPCIÓN DE FONDO	FONDO	DPTO.	PROG.	SUB. PROG.	ACTIV.	CTA.	DESCRIPCIÓN DE LA CUENTA	DESCRIPCIÓN DEL DEPARTAMENTO	AÑO FISCAL 2020-2021	AÑO FISCAL 2019-2020	GASTO ACTUAL AL 4/30/2020	VARIANZA (L - J)
Fondo General	01	09	04			92.42	Materiales y Suministros de Operación	09 - Recreación y Deportes	$ 2,000.00	$ 2,500.00	$ -	$ 2,000.00
Fondo General	01	09	04			94.06	Adiestramientos	09 - Recreación y Deportes	$ 500.00	$ 500.00	$ 1,425.00	$ (925.00)
Fondo General	01	09	04			94.21	Gastos de Viaje	09 - Recreación y Deportes	$ 2,000.00	$ 3,000.00	$ 1,825.00	$ 175.00
Fondo General	01	09	04			94.47	Donaciones	09 - Recreación y Deportes	$ 500.00	$ 500.00	$ -	$ 500.00
Fondo General	01	09	12			91.01	Empleados Regulares	09 - Recreación y Deportes	$ 17,832.00	$ 16,632.00	$ 14,260.00	$ 3,572.00
Fondo General	01	09	12			91.08	Vacaciones Acumuladas, Licencia Enfermedad	09 - Recreación y Deportes	$ 1,458.00	$ 1,247.00	$ 1,337.00	$ 121.00
Fondo General	01	09	12			91.10	Seguro Choferil	09 - Recreación y Deportes	$ 16.00	$ 16.00	$ 13.00	$ 3.00
Fondo General	01	09	12			91.31	Seguro Social Federal	09 - Recreación y Deportes	$ 1,567.00	$ 1,460.00	$ 1,285.00	$ 282.00
Fondo General	01	09	12			91.41	Plan Médico	09 - Recreación y Deportes	$ 1,500.00	$ 1,500.00	$ 1,250.00	$ 250.00
Fondo General	01	09	12			91.71	Bono Navideño	09 - Recreación y Deportes	$ 1,200.00	$ 1,200.00	$ 1,200.00	$ -
Fondo General	01	09	12			94.06	Adiestramientos	09 - Recreación y Deportes	$ 150.00	$ 150.00	$ -	$ 150.00
Fondo General	01	09	12			94.21	Gastos de Viaje	09 - Recreación y Deportes	$ 150.00	$ 200.00	$ -	$ 150.00
Fondo General	01	09	12			94.84	Otros Festivales o Actividades	09 - Recreación y Deportes	$ 1,000.00	$ 1,500.00	$ -	$ 1,000.00
Fondo General	01	12	05			91.01	Empleados Regulares	12 - Relaciones Públicas	$ 34,464.00	$ 15,912.00	$ 9,822.00	$ 24,642.00
Fondo General	01	12	05			91.05	Empleados Transitorios	12 - Relaciones Públicas	$ 15,768.00	$ 30,720.00	$ 11,548.00	$ 4,220.00
Fondo General	01	12	05			91.07	Vacaciones Acumuladas, Licencia Regular	12 - Relaciones Públicas	$ 599.00	$ 80.00	$ -	$ 599.00

MUNICIPIO DE: FAJARDO
PRESUPUESTO AÑO FISCAL 2020-2021
GASTOS

DESCRIPCIÓN DE FONDO	FONDO	DPTO.	PROG.	SUB. PROG.	ACTIV.	CTA.	DESCRIPCIÓN DE LA CUENTA	DESCRIPCIÓN DEL DEPARTAMENTO	AÑO FISCAL 2020-2021	AÑO FISCAL 2019-2020	GASTO ACTUAL AL 4/30/2020	VARIANZA (L - J)
Fondo General	01	12	05			91.08	Vacaciones Acumuladas, Licencia Enfermedad	12 - Relaciones Públicas	$ 1,446.00	$ 1,175.00	$ 1,244.00	$ 202.00
Fondo General	01	12	05			91.10	Seguro Choferil	12 - Relaciones Públicas	$ 32.00	$ 32.00	$ -	$ 32.00
Fondo General	01	12	05			91.31	Seguro Social Federal	12 - Relaciones Públicas	$ 4,275.00	$ 3,939.00	$ 1,822.00	$ 2,453.00
Fondo General	01	12	05			91.41	Plan Médico	12 - Relaciones Públicas	$ 4,500.00	$ 4,500.00	$ 1,750.00	$ 2,750.00
Fondo General	01	12	05			91.71	Bono Navideño	12 - Relaciones Públicas	$ 3,600.00	$ 3,600.00	$ 1,200.00	$ 2,400.00
Fondo General	01	12	05			94.06	Adiestramientos	12 - Relaciones Públicas	$ 150.00	$ 200.00	$ -	$ 150.00
Fondo General	01	12	05			94.21	Gastos de Viaje	12 - Relaciones Públicas	$ 150.00	$ 200.00	$ -	$ 150.00
Fondo General	01	12	05			94.80	Fiestas Patronales	12 - Relaciones Públicas	$ 150,000.00	$ 150,000.00	$ 222,114.00	$ (72,114.00)
Fondo General	01	12	05			94.81	Festival o Actividad I	12 - Relaciones Públicas	$ 150,000.00	$ 150,000.00	$ 198,793.00	$ (48,793.00)
Fondo General	01	12	05			94.82	Festival o Actividad II	12 - Relaciones Públicas	$ 500.00	$ 500.00	$ -	$ 500.00
Fondo General	01	12	05			94.82	Festival o Actividad II	12 - Relaciones Públicas	$ 125,000.00	$ -	$ -	$ 125,000.00
Fondo General	01	12	05			94.84	Otros Festivales o Actividades	12 - Relaciones Públicas	$ 30,000.00	$ 30,000.00	$ 30,000.00	$ -
Fondo General	01	16	16			91.01	Empleados Regulares	16 - Asuntos del Ciudadano	$ 265,632.00	$ 160,044.00	$ 113,365.00	$ 152,267.00
Fondo General	01	16	16			91.05	Empleados Transitorios	16 - Asuntos del Ciudadano	$ 111,096.00	$ 240,576.00	$ 172,250.00	$ (61,154.00)
Fondo General	01	16	16			91.08	Vacaciones Acumuladas, Licencia Enfermedad	16 - Asuntos del Ciudadano	$ 8,296.00	$ 5,918.00	$ 3,148.00	$ 5,148.00
Fondo General	01	16	16			91.10	Seguro Choferil	16 - Asuntos del Ciudadano	$ 704.00	$ 816.00	$ -	$ 704.00
Fondo General	01	16	16			91.31	Seguro Social Federal	16 - Asuntos del Ciudadano	$ 33,494.00	$ 35,782.00	$ 25,722.00	$ 7,772.00

MUNICIPIO DE: FAJARDO
PRESUPUESTO AÑO FISCAL 2020-2021
GASTOS

DESCRIPCIÓN DE FONDO	FONDO	DPTO.	PROG.	SUB. PROG.	ACTIV.	CTA.	DESCRIPCIÓN DE LA CUENTA	DESCRIPCIÓN DEL DEPARTAMENTO	AÑO FISCAL 2020-2021	AÑO FISCAL 2019-2020	GASTO ACTUAL AL 4/30/2020	VARIANZA (L - J)
Fondo General	01	16	16			91.41	Plan Médico	16 - Asuntos del Ciudadano	$ 66,000.00	$ 76,500.00	$ 11,000.00	$ 55,000.00
Fondo General	01	16	16			91.71	Bono Navideño	16 - Asuntos del Ciudadano	$ 52,800.00	$ 61,200.00	$ 47,479.00	$ 5,321.00
Fondo General	01	16	35			91.01	Empleados Regulares	16 - Asuntos del Ciudadano	$ 82,200.00	$ 78,600.00	$ 41,190.00	$ 41,010.00
Fondo General	01	16	35			91.05	Empleados Transitorios	16 - Asuntos del Ciudadano	$ 40,824.00	$ 24,408.00	$ 20,879.00	$ 19,945.00
Fondo General	01	16	35			91.07	Vacaciones Acumuladas, Licencia Regular	16 - Asuntos del Ciudadano	$ 1,145.00	$ 642.00	$ 257.00	$ 888.00
Fondo General	01	16	35			91.08	Vacaciones Acumuladas, Licencia Enfermedad	16 - Asuntos del Ciudadano	$ 2,925.00	$ 2,542.00	$ 2,340.00	$ 585.00
Fondo General	01	16	35			91.10	Seguro Choferil	16 - Asuntos del Ciudadano	$ 32.00	$ 32.00	$ -	$ 32.00
Fondo General	01	16	35			91.31	Seguro Social Federal	16 - Asuntos del Ciudadano	$ 10,274.00	$ 8,583.00	$ 5,311.00	$ 4,963.00
Fondo General	01	16	35			91.41	Plan Médico	16 - Asuntos del Ciudadano	$ 9,000.00	$ 7,500.00	$ 3,750.00	$ 5,250.00
Fondo General	01	16	35			91.71	Bono Navideño	16 - Asuntos del Ciudadano	$ 7,200.00	$ 6,000.00	$ 4,765.00	$ 2,435.00
Fondo General	01	16	35			94.06	Adiestramientos	16 - Asuntos del Ciudadano	$ 100.00	$ 150.00	$ -	$ 100.00
Fondo General	01	16	35			94.21	Gastos de Viaje	16 - Asuntos del Ciudadano	$ 100.00	$ 150.00	$ -	$ 100.00
Fondo General	01	17	18			91.01	Empleados Regulares	17 - Empresas Municipales	$ 14,136.00	$ 14,136.00	$ -	$ 14,136.00
Fondo General	01	17	18			91.05	Empleados Transitorios	17 - Empresas Municipales	$ 60,144.00	$ 28,272.00	$ 24,260.00	$ 35,884.00
Fondo General	01	17	18			91.31	Seguro Social Federal	17 - Empresas Municipales	$ 6,141.00	$ 3,520.00	$ 2,017.00	$ 4,124.00
Fondo General	01	17	18			91.41	Plan Médico	17 - Empresas Municipales	$ 7,500.00	$ 4,500.00	$ -	$ 7,500.00
Fondo General	01	17	18			91.71	Bono Navideño	17 - Empresas Municipales	$ 6,000.00	$ 3,600.00	$ 2,108.00	$ 3,892.00

MUNICIPIO DE: FAJARDO
PRESUPUESTO AÑO FISCAL 2020-2021
GASTOS

DESCRIPCIÓN DE FONDO	FONDO	DPTO.	PROG.	SUB. PROG.	ACTIV.	CTA.	DESCRIPCIÓN DE LA CUENTA	DESCRIPCIÓN DEL DEPARTAMENTO	AÑO FISCAL 2020-2021	AÑO FISCAL 2019-2020	GASTO ACTUAL AL 4/30/2020	VARIANZA (L - J)
Fondo General	01	19	01			91.01	Empleados Regulares	19 - Secretaría Municipal	$ 255,024.00	$ 237,204.00	$ 126,613.00	$ 128,411.00
Fondo General	01	19	01			91.05	Empleados Transitorios	19 - Secretaría Municipal	$ 44,904.00	$ 60,336.00	$ 38,013.00	$ 6,891.00
Fondo General	01	19	01			91.08	Vacaciones Acumuladas, Licencia Enfermedad	19 - Secretaría Municipal	$ 6,835.00	$ 1,808.00	$ 927.00	$ 5,908.00
Fondo General	01	19	01			91.10	Seguro Choferil	19 - Secretaría Municipal	$ 48.00	$ 48.00	$ -	$ 48.00
Fondo General	01	19	01			91.31	Seguro Social Federal	19 - Secretaría Municipal	$ 24,661.00	$ 24,185.00	$ 13,042.00	$ 11,619.00
Fondo General	01	19	01			91.41	Plan Médico	19 - Secretaría Municipal	$ 19,500.00	$ 21,000.00	$ 9,375.00	$ 10,125.00
Fondo General	01	19	01			91.71	Bono Navideño	19 - Secretaría Municipal	$ 15,600.00	$ 16,800.00	$ 9,425.00	$ 6,175.00
Fondo General	01	19	04			94.06	Adiestramientos	19 - Secretaría Municipal	$ 150.00	$ 200.00	$ -	$ 150.00
Fondo General	01	19	04			94.35	Tasaciones	19 - Secretaría Municipal	$ 15,000.00	$ 15,000.00	$ 47,125.00	$ (32,125.00)
Fondo General	01	19	04			94.67	Publicaciones y Anuncios	19 - Secretaría Municipal	$ 5,000.00	$ 10,000.00	$ 9,208.00	$ (4,208.00)
Fondo General	01	19	37			91.01	Empleados Regulares	19 - Secretaría Municipal	$ 122,664.00	$ 100,752.00	$ 79,248.00	$ 43,416.00
Fondo General	01	19	37			91.05	Empleados Transitorios	19 - Secretaría Municipal	$ 32,880.00	$ 30,480.00	$ 25,384.00	$ 7,496.00
Fondo General	01	19	37			91.08	Vacaciones Acumuladas, Licencia Enfermedad	19 - Secretaría Municipal	$ 1,777.00	$ 1,151.00	$ 976.00	$ 801.00
Fondo General	01	19	37			91.10	Seguro Choferil	19 - Secretaría Municipal	$ 112.00	$ 96.00	$ 26.00	$ 86.00
Fondo General	01	19	37			91.31	Seguro Social Federal	19 - Secretaría Municipal	$ 12,861.00	$ 10,862.00	$ 8,171.00	$ 4,690.00
Fondo General	01	19	37			91.41	Plan Médico	19 - Secretaría Municipal	$ 13,500.00	$ 12,000.00	$ 5,250.00	$ 8,250.00
Fondo General	01	19	37			91.71	Bono Navideño	19 - Secretaría Municipal	$ 10,800.00	$ 9,600.00	$ 7,200.00	$ 3,600.00

MUNICIPIO DE: FAJARDO
PRESUPUESTO AÑO FISCAL 2020-2021
GASTOS

DESCRIPCIÓN DE FONDO	FONDO	DPTO.	PROG.	SUB. PROG.	ACTIV.	CTA.	DESCRIPCIÓN DE LA CUENTA	DESCRIPCIÓN DEL DEPARTAMENTO	AÑO FISCAL 2020-2021	AÑO FISCAL 2019-2020	GASTO ACTUAL AL 4/30/2020	VARIANZA (L - J)
Fondo General	01	19	37			94.06	Adiestramientos	19 - Secretaría Municipal	$ 150.00	$ 200.00	$ -	$ 150.00
Fondo General	01	19	37			94.21	Gastos de Viaje	19 - Secretaría Municipal	$ 200.00	$ 200.00	$ 60.00	$ 140.00
Fondo General	01	20	01			91.01	Empleados Regulares	20 - Asuntos Legales	$ 145,896.00	$ 155,664.00	$ 78,980.00	$ 66,916.00
Fondo General	01	20	01			91.05	Empleados Transitorios	20 - Asuntos Legales	$ -	$ -	$ 6,456.00	$ (6,456.00)
Fondo General	01	20	01			91.07	Vacaciones Acumuladas, Licencia Regular	20 - Asuntos Legales	$ -	$ 726.00	$ -	$ -
Fondo General	01	20	01			91.08	Vacaciones Acumuladas, Licencia Enfermedad	20 - Asuntos Legales	$ 6,554.00	$ 5,068.00	$ 4,948.00	$ 1,606.00
Fondo General	01	20	01			91.31	Seguro Social Federal	20 - Asuntos Legales	$ 12,030.00	$ 12,811.00	$ 7,075.00	$ 4,955.00
Fondo General	01	20	01			91.41	Plan Médico	20 - Asuntos Legales	$ 6,000.00	$ 7,500.00	$ 4,000.00	$ 2,000.00
Fondo General	01	20	01			91.71	Bono Navideño	20 - Asuntos Legales	$ 4,800.00	$ 6,000.00	$ 3,600.00	$ 1,200.00
Fondo General	01	20	04			94.06	Adiestramientos	20 - Asuntos Legales	$ 500.00	$ 500.00	$ -	$ 500.00
Fondo General	01	20	04			94.21	Gastos de Viaje	20 - Asuntos Legales	$ 100.00	$ 100.00	$ -	$ 100.00
Fondo General	01	20	04			94.44	Cuotas y Suscripciones	20 - Asuntos Legales	$ 200.00	$ 200.00	$ -	$ 200.00
Fondo General	01	21	01			91.01	Empleados Regulares	21 - Auditoría Interna	$ 102,084.00	$ 98,484.00	$ 31,020.00	$ 71,064.00
Fondo General	01	21	01			91.08	Vacaciones Acumuladas, Licencia Enfermedad	21 - Auditoría Interna	$ 3,162.00	$ 2,602.00	$ 2,688.00	$ 474.00
Fondo General	01	21	01			91.31	Seguro Social Federal	21 - Auditoría Interna	$ 8,327.00	$ 8,008.00	$ 2,670.00	$ 5,657.00
Fondo General	01	21	01			91.41	Plan Médico	21 - Auditoría Interna	$ 4,500.00	$ 4,500.00	$ 1,250.00	$ 3,250.00
Fondo General	01	21	01			91.71	Bono Navideño	21 - Auditoría Interna	$ 3,600.00	$ 3,600.00	$ 1,200.00	$ 2,400.00
Fondo General	01	21	04			94.06	Adiestramientos	21 - Auditoría Interna	$ 200.00	$ 250.00	$ -	$ 200.00
Fondo General	01	21	04			94.21	Gastos de Viaje	21 - Auditoría Interna	$ 100.00	$ 100.00	$ -	$ 100.00
Fondo General	01	24	07			91.01	Empleados Regulares	24 - Educación	$ 144,588.00	$ 107,592.00	$ 59,644.00	$ 84,944.00

MUNICIPIO DE: FAJARDO
PRESUPUESTO AÑO FISCAL 2020-2021
GASTOS

DESCRIPCIÓN DE FONDO	FONDO	DPTO.	PROG.	SUB. PROG.	ACTIV.	CTA.	DESCRIPCIÓN DE LA CUENTA	DESCRIPCIÓN DEL DEPARTAMENTO	AÑO FISCAL 2020-2021	AÑO FISCAL 2019-2020	GASTO ACTUAL AL 4/30/2020	VARIANZA (L - J)
Fondo General	01	24	07			91.05	Empleados Transitorios	24 - Educación	$ 118,920.00	$ 147,468.00	$ 100,180.00	$ 18,740.00
Fondo General	01	24	07			91.08	Vacaciones Acumuladas, Licencia Enfermedad	24 - Educación	$ 2,344.00	$ 1,142.00	$ -	$ 2,344.00
Fondo General	01	24	07			91.10	Seguro Choferil	24 - Educación	$ 32.00	$ -	$ -	$ 32.00
Fondo General	01	24	07			91.31	Seguro Social Federal	24 - Educación	$ 21,715.00	$ 21,068.00	$ 13,208.00	$ 8,507.00
Fondo General	01	24	07			91.41	Plan Médico	24 - Educación	$ 22,500.00	$ 24,000.00	$ 8,625.00	$ 13,875.00
Fondo General	01	24	07			91.71	Bono Navideño	24 - Educación	$ 18,000.00	$ 19,200.00	$ 14,332.00	$ 3,668.00
Fondo General	01	24	07			94.06	Adiestramientos	24 - Educación	$ 150.00	$ 200.00	$ -	$ 150.00
Fondo General	01	24	07			94.21	Gastos de Viaje	24 - Educación	$ 150.00	$ 150.00	$ -	$ 150.00
Fondo General	01	25	55			91.01	Empleados Regulares	25 - Planificación y Desarrollo	$ 93,132.00	$ 90,732.00	$ 54,377.00	$ 38,755.00
Fondo General	01	25	55			91.05	Empleados Transitorios	25 - Planificación y Desarrollo	$ 51,924.00	$ 39,648.00	$ 16,534.00	$ 35,390.00
Fondo General	01	25	55			91.08	Vacaciones Acumuladas, Licencia Enfermedad	25 - Planificación y Desarrollo	$ 2,369.00	$ 750.00	$ 15.00	$ 2,354.00
Fondo General	01	25	55			91.10	Seguro Choferil	25 - Planificación y Desarrollo	$ 64.00	$ 48.00	$ 8.00	$ 56.00
Fondo General	01	25	55			91.31	Seguro Social Federal	25 - Planificación y Desarrollo	$ 11,737.00	$ 10,490.00	$ 5,803.00	$ 5,934.00
Fondo General	01	25	55			91.41	Plan Médico	25 - Planificación y Desarrollo	$ 7,500.00	$ 7,500.00	$ 2,125.00	$ 5,375.00
Fondo General	01	25	55			91.71	Bono Navideño	25 - Planificación y Desarrollo	$ 6,000.00	$ 6,000.00	$ 2,400.00	$ 3,600.00
Fondo General	01	25	55			94.06	Adiestramientos	25 - Planificación y Desarrollo	$ 200.00	$ 250.00	$ -	$ 200.00
Fondo General	01	25	55			94.21	Gastos de Viaje	25 - Planificación y Desarrollo	$ 500.00	$ 500.00	$ 453.00	$ 47.00
Fondo General	01	26	04			92.01	Materiales de Oficina	26 - Servicios Administrativos	$ 40,000.00	$ 40,000.00	$ 43,731.00	$ (3,731.00)
Fondo General	01	26	04			92.15	Materiales de Mantenimiento	26 - Servicios Administrativos	$ 30,000.00	$ 35,000.00	$ 17,035.00	$ 12,965.00

GOBIERNO DE PUERTO RICO
Oficina de Gerencia y Presupuesto

MUNICIPIO DE: FAJARDO
PRESUPUESTO AÑO FISCAL 2020-2021
GASTOS

OGP-1M
Rev. 29/mayo/2019

DESCRIPCIÓN DE FONDO	FONDO	DPTO.	PROG.	SUB. PROG.	ACTIV.	CTA.	DESCRIPCIÓN DE LA CUENTA	DESCRIPCIÓN DEL DEPARTAMENTO	AÑO FISCAL 2020-2021	AÑO FISCAL 2019-2020	GASTO ACTUAL AL 4/30/2020	VARIANZA (L - J)
Fondo General	01	26	04			92.23	Compra de Uniformes	26 - Servicios Administrativos	$ 5,000.00	$ 5,000.00	$ 1,400.00	$ 3,600.00
Fondo General	01	26	04			92.28	Energía Eléctrica	26 - Servicios Administrativos	$ 712,242.00	$ 712,242.00	$ 14,386.00	$ 697,856.00
Fondo General	01	26	04			92.32	Acueducto y Alcantarillados	26 - Servicios Administrativos	$ 100,000.00	$ 100,000.00	$ 171,197.00	$ (71,197.00)
Fondo General	01	26	04			92.35	Teléfono y Comunicaciones	26 - Servicios Administrativos	$ 100,000.00	$ 100,000.00	$ 125,440.00	$ (25,440.00)
Fondo General	01	26	04			92.38	Materiales de Construcción	26 - Servicios Administrativos	$ 5,000.00	$ 5,000.00	$ 5,924.00	$ (924.00)
Fondo General	01	26	04			92.42	Materiales y Suministros de Operación	26 - Servicios Administrativos	$ 60,000.00	$ 100,000.00	$ 68,688.00	$ (8,688.00)
Fondo General	01	26	04			93.01	Equipo de Oficina	26 - Servicios Administrativos	$ 15,000.00	$ 20,000.00	$ 9,726.00	$ 5,274.00
Fondo General	01	26	04			93.02	Programas de Computadoras	26 - Servicios Administrativos	$ 100,000.00	$ 100,000.00	$ 141,880.00	$ (41,880.00)
Fondo General	01	26	04			93.27	Compra de Equipos	26 - Servicios Administrativos	$ 10,000.00	$ 15,000.00	$ 15,579.00	$ (5,579.00)
Fondo General	01	26	04			94.51	Renta de Equipos y Vehículos	26 - Servicios Administrativos	$ 10,000.00	$ 15,500.00	$ 7,626.00	$ 2,374.00
Fondo General	01	26	04			94.61	Mantenimiento de Equipo	26 - Servicios Administrativos	$ 60,000.00	$ 90,000.00	$ 20,791.00	$ 39,209.00
Fondo General	01	26	04			94.62	Reparación y Mantenimiento de Estructuras	26 - Servicios Administrativos	$ 10,000.00	$ 10,000.00	$ 5,460.00	$ 4,540.00
Fondo General	01	26	04			94.62	Reparación y Mantenimiento de Estructuras	26 - Servicios Administrativos	$ 10,000.00	$ 15,000.00	$ 3,573.00	$ 6,427.00
Fondo General	01	26	04			94.64	Mantenimiento de Edificios	26 - Servicios Administrativos	$ 5,000.00	$ 5,000.00	$ 4,275.00	$ 725.00
Fondo General	01	26	04			94.65	Misceláneos	26 - Servicios Administrativos	$ 8,000.00	$ 15,000.00	$ 7,618.00	$ 382.00
Fondo General	01	26	04			94.76	Aportación al Fondo de Equiparación	26 - Servicios Administrativos	$ -	$ 1,395,370.00	$ 1,162,808.00	$ (1,162,808.00)
Fondo General	01	26	04			94.77	Aportación al CRIM	26 - Servicios Administrativos	$ 381,452.00	$ 376,471.00	$ 313,726.00	$ 67,726.00

MUNICIPIO DE: FAJARDO
PRESUPUESTO AÑO FISCAL 2020-2021
GASTOS

DESCRIPCIÓN DE FONDO	FONDO	DPTO.	PROG.	SUB. PROG.	ACTIV.	CTA.	DESCRIPCIÓN DE LA CUENTA	DESCRIPCIÓN DEL DEPARTAMENTO	AÑO FISCAL 2020-2021	AÑO FISCAL 2019-2020	GASTO ACTUAL AL 4/30/2020	VARIANZA (L - J)
Fondo General	01	26	04			94.78	Liquidación Deuda del CRIM	26 - Servicios Administrativos	$ -	$ 121,066.00	$ 100,888.00	$ (100,888.00)
Fondo General	01	26	04			94.78	Liquidación Deuda del CRIM	26 - Servicios Administrativos	$ 17,378.00	$ 17,378.00	$ 14,482.00	$ 2,896.00
Fondo General	01	27	08			91.01	Empleados Regulares	27 - Transportación y Mantenimiento	$ 169,284.00	$ 74,496.00	$ 65,408.00	$ 103,876.00
Fondo General	01	27	08			91.05	Empleados Transitorios	27 - Transportación y Mantenimiento	$ 359,628.00	$ 291,744.00	$ 231,338.00	$ 128,290.00
Fondo General	01	27	08			91.07	Vacaciones Acumuladas, Licencia Regular	27 - Transportación y Mantenimiento	$ 3,655.00	$ 2,220.00	$ 1,042.00	$ 2,613.00
Fondo General	01	27	08			91.08	Vacaciones Acumuladas, Licencia Enfermedad	27 - Transportación y Mantenimiento	$ 8,979.00	$ 7,865.00	$ 7,725.00	$ 1,254.00
Fondo General	01	27	08			91.10	Seguro Choferil	27 - Transportación y Mantenimiento	$ 512.00	$ 352.00	$ 125.00	$ 387.00
Fondo General	01	27	08			91.31	Seguro Social Federal	27 - Transportación y Mantenimiento	$ 44,458.00	$ 31,084.00	$ 23,250.00	$ 21,208.00
Fondo General	01	27	08			91.41	Plan Médico	27 - Transportación y Mantenimiento	$ 49,500.00	$ 37,500.00	$ 12,625.00	$ 36,875.00
Fondo General	01	27	08			91.71	Bono Navideño	27 - Transportación y Mantenimiento	$ 39,600.00	$ 30,000.00	$ 23,906.00	$ 15,694.00
Fondo General	01	27	08			92.05	Herramientas	27 - Transportación y Mantenimiento	$ 150.00	$ 200.00	$ -	$ 150.00
Fondo General	01	27	08			92.25	Combustible y Lubricantes	27 - Transportación y Mantenimiento	$ 100,000.00	$ 100,000.00	$ 158,079.00	$ (58,079.00)
Fondo General	01	27	08			93.05	Equipo de Mecánica	27 - Transportación y Mantenimiento	$ 200.00	$ 200.00	$ -	$ 200.00
Fondo General	01	27	08			94.21	Gastos de Viaje	27 - Transportación y Mantenimiento	$ 2,500.00	$ 3,000.00	$ 2,100.00	$ 400.00
Fondo General	01	27	08			94.61	Mantenimiento de Equipo	27 - Transportación y Mantenimiento	$ 75,000.00	$ 80,000.00	$ 84,755.00	$ (9,755.00)
Fondo General	01	27	08			94.63	Mantenimiento de Vehículos	27 - Transportación y Mantenimiento	$ 50,000.00	$ 50,000.00	$ 40,178.00	$ 9,822.00
Fondo General	01	28	01			91.01	Empleados Regulares	28 - Conservación y Ornato	$ 130,062.00	$ 116,940.00	$ 93,606.00	$ 36,456.00

DESCRIPCIÓN DE FONDO	FONDO	DPTO.	PROG.	SUB. PROG.	ACTIV.	CTA.	DESCRIPCIÓN DE LA CUENTA	DESCRIPCIÓN DEL DEPARTAMENTO	AÑO FISCAL 2020-2021	AÑO FISCAL 2019-2020	GASTO ACTUAL AL 4/30/2020	VARIANZA (L - J)
Fondo General	01	28	01			91.05	Empleados Transitorios	28 - Conservación y Ornato	$ 180,432.00	$ 169,632.00	$ 110,744.00	$ 69,688.00
Fondo General	01	28	01			91.07	Vacaciones Acumuladas, Licencia Regular	28 - Conservación y Ornato	$ 3,055.00	$ 1,836.00	$ 1,004.00	$ 2,051.00
Fondo General	01	28	01			91.08	Vacaciones Acumuladas, Licencia Enfermedad	28 - Conservación y Ornato	$ 3,823.00	$ 2,495.00	$ 2,276.00	$ 1,547.00
Fondo General	01	28	01			91.10	Seguro Choferil	28 - Conservación y Ornato	$ 304.00	$ 304.00	$ 39.00	$ 265.00
Fondo General	01	28	01			91.31	Seguro Social Federal	28 - Conservación y Ornato	$ 26,023.00	$ 23,998.00	$ 17,095.00	$ 8,928.00
Fondo General	01	28	01			91.41	Plan Médico	28 - Conservación y Ornato	$ 28,500.00	$ 28,500.00	$ 14,250.00	$ 14,250.00
Fondo General	01	28	01			91.71	Bono Navideño	28 - Conservación y Ornato	$ 22,800.00	$ 22,800.00	$ 20,332.00	$ 2,468.00
Fondo General	01	28	04			92.05	Herramientas	28 - Conservación y Ornato	$ 100.00	$ 200.00	$ -	$ 100.00
Fondo General	01	36	47			91.01	Empleados Regulares	36 - Turismo	$ 43,824.00	$ 26,856.00	$ 22,730.00	$ 21,094.00
Fondo General	01	36	47			91.05	Empleados Transitorios	36 - Turismo	$ 45,672.00	$ 58,368.00	$ 31,973.00	$ 13,699.00
Fondo General	01	36	47			91.07	Vacaciones Acumuladas, Licencia Regular	36 - Turismo	$ 72.00	$ -	$ -	$ 72.00
Fondo General	01	36	47			91.31	Seguro Social Federal	36 - Turismo	$ 7,305.00	$ 7,070.00	$ 4,549.00	$ 2,756.00
Fondo General	01	36	47			91.41	Plan Médico	36 - Turismo	$ 7,500.00	$ 9,000.00	$ 3,000.00	$ 4,500.00
Fondo General	01	36	47			91.71	Bono Navideño	36 - Turismo	$ 6,000.00	$ 7,200.00	$ 4,757.00	$ 1,243.00
Fondo General	01	40	55			91.01	Empleados Regulares	40 - Oficina de Permisos	$ 74,484.00	$ 52,728.00	$ 44,640.00	$ 29,844.00
Fondo General	01	40	55			91.05	Empleados Transitorios	40 - Oficina de Permisos	$ 37,512.00	$ 36,312.00	$ 15,480.00	$ 22,032.00
Fondo General	01	40	55			91.07	Vacaciones Acumuladas, Licencia Regular	40 - Oficina de Permisos	$ 2,013.00	$ 723.00	$ 574.00	$ 1,439.00

MUNICIPIO DE: FAJARDO
PRESUPUESTO AÑO FISCAL 2020-2021
GASTOS

DESCRIPCIÓN DE FONDO	FONDO	DPTO.	PROG.	SUB. PROG.	ACTIV.	CTA.	DESCRIPCIÓN DE LA CUENTA	DESCRIPCIÓN DEL DEPARTAMENTO	AÑO FISCAL 2020-2021	AÑO FISCAL 2019-2020	GASTO ACTUAL AL 4/30/2020	VARIANZA (L - J)
Fondo General	01	40	55			91.10	Seguro Choferil	40 - Oficina de Permisos	$ 64.00	$ 32.00	$ -	$ 64.00
Fondo General	01	40	55			91.31	Seguro Social Federal	40 - Oficina de Permisos	$ 9,181.00	$ 7,234.00	$ 4,918.00	$ 4,263.00
Fondo General	01	40	55			91.41	Plan Médico	40 - Oficina de Permisos	$ 7,500.00	$ 6,000.00	$ 2,625.00	$ 4,875.00
Fondo General	01	40	55			91.71	Bono Navideño	40 - Oficina de Permisos	$ 6,000.00	$ 4,800.00	$ 3,600.00	$ 2,400.00
Fondo General	01	40	55			94.06	Adiestramientos	40 - Oficina de Permisos	$ 200.00	$ 250.00	$ -	$ 200.00
Fondo General	01	40	55			94.21	Gastos de Viaje	40 - Oficina de Permisos	$ 200.00	$ 250.00	$ -	$ 200.00
									$ 19,641,561.00	$ 18,967,736.00	$ 13,848,247.00	$ 5,793,314.00

GOBIERNO DE PUERTO RICO
Oficina de Gerencia y Presupuesto

MUNICIPIO DE: FAJARDO
PRESUPUESTO AÑO FISCAL 2020-2021
CAE

OGP-1M
Rev. 29/mayo/2019

DESCRIPCIÓN DE FONDO	FONDO	DPTO.	PROG.	SUB. PROG.	ACTIV.	CTA.	DESCRIPCIÓN DE LA	DESCRIPCIÓN DEL	AÑO FISCAL 2020-2021
Fondo Redención de la Deuda (CAE)	10	03	04	00	00	82.31	Contribución sobre Propiedad Exonerada	03 - Finanzas	
Fondo Redención de la Deuda (CAE)	10	03	04	00	00	87.22	Contribución Propiedad No Exonerada (Otras Fuentes Financieras)	03 - Finanzas	$ 4,178,108.00
								TOTAL	**$ 4,178,108.00**

Fondo Redención de la Deuda (CAE)	10	03	04	00	00	94.57	Amortización de Principal de Préstamos	03 - Finanzas	2,198,000.00
Fondo Redención de la Deuda (CAE)	10	03	04	00	00	94.55	Intereses	03 - Finanzas	1,549,180.00
Fondo Redención de la Deuda (CAE)	10	03	04	00	00	94.75	Reserva	03 - Finanzas	$ 430,928.00
								TOTAL	**$ 4,178,108.00**

INFORME DISTRIBUTIVO DE SUELDOS
MUNICIPIO DE: FAJARDO
AÑO FISCAL: 2020-2021
CONFIANZA, REGULAR Y TRANSITORIO

GOBIERNO DE PUERTO RICO
Oficina de Gerencia y Presupuesto

OGP-2M
Rev. 6/febrero/2018

Cat.	Desc. Categoría	Num. de Cuenta	Departamento	Núm. de Dpto.	Prog.	Sub. Prog.	Activ.	Título del Puesto	Cant. Empl.	Meses	Sueldo Mensual	Sueldo Anual	7.65% Seguro Social	$ 125.00 Aport. Plan	Plan Médico	$ 1,200.00 Bono de Navidad a	Bono de Navidad	$ - Bono de Verano a	Bono de Verano	TOTAL
C	Confianza	91.01	01 - Legislatura Municipal	01	01	00	00	Secretaria de la Legislatura	1	12	$ 4,128.00	$ 49,536.00	$ 3,881.30	SI	$ 1,500.00	SI	$ 1,200.00	NO	$ -	$ 56,117.30
C	Confianza	91.01	01 - Legislatura Municipal	01	01	00	00	Sargento de Armas	1	12	$ 1,131.00	$ 13,572.00	$ 1,130.06	SI	$ 1,500.00	SI	$ 1,200.00	NO	$ -	$ 17,402.06
C	Confianza	91.01	01 - Legislatura Municipal	01	01	00	00	Aux. Confidencial Sist. de Oficina I	1	12	$ 1,754.00	$ 21,048.00	$ 1,701.97	SI	$ 1,500.00	SI	$ 1,200.00	NO	$ -	$ 25,449.97
C	Confianza	91.01	01 - Legislatura Municipal	01	01	00	00	Aux. Confidencial Sist. de Oficina I	1	12	$ 1,654.00	$ 19,848.00	$ 1,610.17	SI	$ 1,500.00	SI	$ 1,200.00	NO	$ -	$ 24,158.17
C	Confianza	91.01	01 - Legislatura Municipal	01	01	00	00	Conserje	1	12	$ 683.00	$ 8,196.00	$ 718.79	SI	$ 1,500.00	SI	$ 1,200.00	NO	$ -	$ 11,614.79
C	Confianza	91.01	01 - Legislatura Municipal	01	01	00	00	Secretaria Confidencial	1	12	$ 2,935.00	$ 35,220.00	$ 2,786.13	SI	$ 1,500.00	SI	$ 1,200.00	NO	$ -	$ 40,706.13
C	Confianza	91.01	02 - Oficina del Alcalde(sa)	02	01	00	00	Alcalde	1	12	$ 6,000.00	$ 72,000.00	$ 5,508.00	SI	$ 1,500.00	NO	$ -	NO	$ -	$ 79,008.00
C	Confianza	91.01	02 - Oficina del Alcalde(sa)	02	01	00	00	Ayudante Especial del Alcalde	1	12	$ 2,436.00	$ 29,232.00	$ 2,328.05	SI	$ 1,500.00	SI	$ 1,200.00	NO	$ -	$ 34,260.05
C	Confianza	91.01	02 - Oficina del Alcalde(sa)	02	01	00	00	Secretaria del Alcalde	1	12	$ 2,942.00	$ 35,304.00	$ 2,792.56	SI	$ 1,500.00	SI	$ 1,200.00	NO	$ -	$ 40,796.56
C	Confianza	91.01	02 - Oficina del Alcalde(sa)	02	01	00	00	Directora Ofic. Asuntos Federales	1	12	$ 2,911.00	$ 34,932.00	$ 2,764.10	SI	$ 1,500.00	SI	$ 1,200.00	NO	$ -	$ 40,396.10
R	Regular	91.01	02 - Oficina del Alcalde(sa)	02	01	00	00	Auxiliar de Servicio	1	12	$ 1,836.00	$ 22,032.00	$ 1,777.25	SI	$ 1,500.00	SI	$ 1,200.00	NO	$ -	$ 26,509.25
R	Regular	91.01	02 - Oficina del Alcalde(sa)	02	01	00	00	Secretaria	2	12	$ 1,486.00	$ 35,664.00	$ 2,911.90	SI	$ 3,000.00	SI	$ 2,400.00	NO	$ -	$ 43,975.90
R	Regular	91.01	02 - Oficina del Alcalde(sa)	02	01	00	00	Secretaria	1	12	$ 1,584.00	$ 19,008.00	$ 1,545.91	SI	$ 1,500.00	SI	$ 1,200.00	NO	$ -	$ 23,253.91
R	Regular	91.01	02 - Oficina del Alcalde(sa)	02	01	00	00	Artista Gráfico	1	12	$ 1,827.00	$ 21,924.00	$ 1,768.99	SI	$ 1,500.00	SI	$ 1,200.00	NO	$ -	$ 26,392.99
R	Regular	91.01	02 - Oficina del Alcalde(sa)	02	01	00	00	Trabajador	2	12	$ 1,278.00	$ 30,672.00	$ 2,530.01	SI	$ 3,000.00	SI	$ 2,400.00	NO	$ -	$ 38,602.01
R	Regular	91.01	02 - Oficina del Alcalde(sa)	02	01	00	00	Técnica de Oficina	2	12	$ 1,314.00	$ 31,536.00	$ 2,596.10	SI	$ 3,000.00	SI	$ 2,400.00	NO	$ -	$ 39,532.10
R	Regular	91.01	02 - Oficina del Alcalde(sa)	02	07	00	00	Directora de Child Care	1	12	$ 1,851.00	$ 22,212.00	$ 1,791.02	SI	$ 1,500.00	SI	$ 1,200.00	NO	$ -	$ 26,703.02
R	Regular	91.01	02 - Oficina del Alcalde(sa)	02	07	00	00	Trabajador	1	12	$ 1,278.00	$ 15,336.00	$ 1,265.00	SI	$ 1,500.00	SI	$ 1,200.00	NO	$ -	$ 19,301.00
R	Regular	91.01	02 - Oficina del Alcalde(sa)	02	07	00	00	Técnica de Oficina	2	12	$ 1,314.00	$ 31,536.00	$ 2,596.10	SI	$ 3,000.00	SI	$ 2,400.00	NO	$ -	$ 39,532.10
R	Regular	91.01	02 - Oficina del Alcalde(sa)	02	07	00	00	Técnica de Oficina	1	12	$ 1,214.00	$ 14,568.00	$ 1,206.25	SI	$ 1,500.00	SI	$ 1,200.00	NO	$ -	$ 18,474.25
R	Regular	91.01	02 - Oficina del Alcalde(sa)	02	07	00	00	Trabajador Social	1	12	$ 1,914.00	$ 22,968.00	$ 1,848.85	SI	$ 1,500.00	SI	$ 1,200.00	NO	$ -	$ 27,516.85
C	Confianza	91.01	02 - Oficina del Alcalde(sa)	02	35	00	00	Supervisor Programa Alzheimer	1	12	$ 1,827.00	$ 21,924.00	$ 1,768.99	SI	$ 1,500.00	SI	$ 1,200.00	NO	$ -	$ 26,392.99
R	Regular	91.01										$ -	$ -		$ -		$ -		$ -	$ -
C	Confianza	91.01	03 - Finanzas	03	01	00	00	Directora de Finanzas	1	12	$ 4,289.00	$ 51,468.00	$ 4,029.10	SI	$ 1,500.00	SI	$ 1,200.00	NO	$ -	$ 58,197.10
R	Regular	91.01	03 - Finanzas	03	01	00	00	Supervisor de Fianazas	2	12	$ 1,986.00	$ 47,664.00	$ 3,829.90	SI	$ 3,000.00	SI	$ 2,400.00	NO	$ -	$ 56,893.90
R	Regular	91.01	03 - Finanzas	03	01	00	00	Supervisor de Fianazas	1	12	$ 2,760.00	$ 33,120.00	$ 2,625.48	SI	$ 1,500.00	SI	$ 1,200.00	NO	$ -	$ 38,445.48
R	Regular	91.01	03 - Finanzas	03	01	00	00	Supervisor de Fianazas	1	12	$ 3,049.00	$ 36,588.00	$ 2,890.78	SI	$ 1,500.00	SI	$ 1,200.00	NO	$ -	$ 42,178.78
R	Regular	91.01	03 - Finanzas	03	01	00	00	Ayudante de Contablidad	3	12	$ 1,426.00	$ 51,336.00	$ 4,202.60	SI	$ 4,500.00	SI	$ 3,600.00	NO	$ -	$ 63,638.60
R	Regular	91.01	03 - Finanzas	03	01	00	00	Ayudante de Contablidad	1	12	$ 2,321.00	$ 27,852.00	$ 2,222.48	SI	$ 1,500.00	SI	$ 1,200.00	NO	$ -	$ 32,774.48
R	Regular	91.01	03 - Finanzas	03	01	00	00	Contador	9	12	$ 1,613.00	$ 174,204.00	$ 14,152.81	SI	$ 13,500.00	SI	$ 10,800.00	NO	$ -	$ 212,656.81
R	Regular	91.01	03 - Finanzas	03	01	00	00	Contador	1	12	$ 1,513.00	$ 18,156.00	$ 1,480.73	SI	$ 1,500.00	SI	$ 1,200.00	NO	$ -	$ 22,336.73
R	Regular	91.01	03 - Finanzas	03	01	00	00	Encargado de la Propiedad	1	12	$ 1,426.00	$ 17,112.00	$ 1,400.87	SI	$ 1,500.00	SI	$ 1,200.00	NO	$ -	$ 21,212.87
R	Regular	91.01	03 - Finanzas	03	01	00	00	Encargada Centro de Cómputos	1	12	$ 1,486.00	$ 17,832.00	$ 1,455.95	SI	$ 1,500.00	SI	$ 1,200.00	NO	$ -	$ 21,987.95
R	Regular	91.01	03 - Finanzas	03	01	00	00	Investigador de Recaudos	3	12	$ 1,486.00	$ 53,496.00	$ 4,367.84	SI	$ 4,500.00	SI	$ 3,600.00	NO	$ -	$ 65,963.84
R	Regular	91.01	03 - Finanzas	03	01	00	00	Oficial de Preintervención	2	12	$ 1,613.00	$ 38,712.00	$ 3,145.07	SI	$ 3,000.00	SI	$ 2,400.00	NO	$ -	$ 47,257.07
R	Regular	91.01	03 - Finanzas	03	01	00	00	Oficial Pagador	1	12	$ 1,486.00	$ 17,832.00	$ 1,455.95	SI	$ 1,500.00	SI	$ 1,200.00	NO	$ -	$ 21,987.95
R	Regular	91.01	03 - Finanzas	03	01	00	00	Oficial de Preintervención	1	12	$ 1,513.00	$ 18,156.00	$ 1,480.73	SI	$ 1,500.00	SI	$ 1,200.00	NO	$ -	$ 22,336.73
R	Regular	91.01	03 - Finanzas	03	01	00	00	Colector de Recaudos	1	12	$ 1,269.00	$ 15,228.00	$ 1,256.74	SI	$ 1,500.00	SI	$ 1,200.00	NO	$ -	$ 19,184.74
R	Regular	91.01	03 - Finanzas	03	01	00	00	Secretaria	2	12	$ 1,486.00	$ 35,664.00	$ 2,911.90	SI	$ 3,000.00	SI	$ 2,400.00	NO	$ -	$ 43,975.90
R	Regular	91.01	03 - Finanzas	03	01	00	00	Oficial de Presupuesto	2	12	$ 1,752.00	$ 42,048.00	$ 3,400.27	SI	$ 3,000.00	SI	$ 2,400.00	NO	$ -	$ 50,848.27
R	Regular	91.01	03 - Finanzas	03	01	00	00	Recaudador Auxiliar	3	12	$ 1,426.00	$ 51,336.00	$ 4,202.60	SI	$ 4,500.00	SI	$ 3,600.00	NO	$ -	$ 63,638.60
R	Regular	91.01	03 - Finanzas	03	01	00	00	Técnico de Valoración	1	12	$ 1,613.00	$ 19,356.00	$ 1,572.53	SI	$ 1,500.00	SI	$ 1,200.00	NO	$ -	$ 23,628.53
R	Regular	91.01	03 - Finanzas	03	01	00	00	Técnico de Oficina	1	12	$ 1,401.00	$ 16,812.00	$ 1,377.92	SI	$ 1,500.00	SI	$ 1,200.00	NO	$ -	$ 20,889.92
R	Regular	91.01	03 - Finanzas	03	01	00	00	Técnico de Oficina	2	12	$ 1,214.00	$ 29,136.00	$ 2,412.50	SI	$ 3,000.00	SI	$ 2,400.00	NO	$ -	$ 36,948.50
R	Regular	91.01	03 - Finanzas	03	01	00	00	Trabajador	1	12	$ 1,278.00	$ 15,336.00	$ 1,265.00	SI	$ 1,500.00	SI	$ 1,200.00	NO	$ -	$ 19,301.00
C	Confianza	91.01	04 - Obras Públicas	04	01	00	00	Director de Obras Públicas	1	12	$ 2,811.00	$ 33,732.00	$ 2,672.30	SI	$ 1,500.00	SI	$ 1,200.00	NO	$ -	$ 39,104.30
R	Regular	91.01	04 - Obras Públicas	04	01	00	00	Secretaria	1	12	$ 1,486.00	$ 17,832.00	$ 1,455.95	SI	$ 1,500.00	SI	$ 1,200.00	NO	$ -	$ 21,987.95
R	Regular	91.01	04 - Obras Públicas	04	01	00	00	Encargado de Cementerio	2	12	$ 1,527.00	$ 36,648.00	$ 2,987.17	SI	$ 3,000.00	SI	$ 2,400.00	NO	$ -	$ 45,035.17
R	Regular	91.01	04 - Obras Públicas	04	01	00	00	Técnico Paisajista	1	12	$ 1,486.00	$ 17,832.00	$ 1,455.95	SI	$ 1,500.00	SI	$ 1,200.00	NO	$ -	$ 21,987.95
R	Regular	91.01	04 - Obras Públicas	04	01	00	00	Administrador de Oficina	1	12	$ 2,123.00	$ 25,476.00	$ 2,040.71	SI	$ 1,500.00	SI	$ 1,200.00	NO	$ -	$ 30,216.71
R	Regular	91.01	04 - Obras Públicas	04	06	00	00	Auxiliar de Obras Públicas	5	12	$ 1,486.00	$ 89,160.00	$ 7,279.74	SI	$ 7,500.00	SI	$ 6,000.00	NO	$ -	$ 109,939.74
R	Regular	91.01	04 - Obras Públicas	04	06	00	00	Albañil	1	12	$ 1,486.00	$ 17,832.00	$ 1,455.95	SI	$ 1,500.00	SI	$ 1,200.00	NO	$ -	$ 21,987.95
R	Regular	91.01	04 - Obras Públicas	04	06	00	00	Trabajador	14	12	$ 1,278.00	$ 214,704.00	$ 17,710.06	SI	$ 21,000.00	SI	$ 16,800.00	NO	$ -	$ 270,214.06
R	Regular	91.01	04 - Obras Públicas	04	06	00	00	Trabajador	6	12	$ 1,178.00	$ 84,816.00	$ 7,039.22	SI	$ 9,000.00	SI	$ 7,200.00	NO	$ -	$ 108,055.22
R	Regular	91.01	04 - Obras Públicas	04	06	00	00	Conductor Vehículo Motor Liviano	5	12	$ 1,302.00	$ 78,120.00	$ 6,435.18	SI	$ 7,500.00	SI	$ 6,000.00	NO	$ -	$ 98,055.18
R	Regular	91.01	04 - Obras Públicas	04	06	00	00	Conductor Vehículo Motor Pesado	4	12	$ 1,369.00	$ 65,712.00	$ 5,394.17	SI	$ 6,000.00	SI	$ 4,800.00	NO	$ -	$ 81,906.17
R	Regular	91.01	04 - Obras Públicas	04	45	00	00	Coordinador de Reciclaje	1	12	$ 1,851.00	$ 22,212.00	$ 1,791.02	SI	$ 1,500.00	SI	$ 1,200.00	NO	$ -	$ 26,703.02
R	Regular	91.01	04 - Obras Públicas	04	45	00	00	Secretaria	1	12	$ 1,486.00	$ 17,832.00	$ 1,455.95	SI	$ 1,500.00	SI	$ 1,200.00	NO	$ -	$ 21,987.95
C	Confianza	91.01	05 - Salud	05	01	00	00	Directora	1	12	$ 2,791.00	$ 33,492.00	$ 2,653.94	SI	$ 1,500.00	SI	$ 1,200.00	NO	$ -	$ 38,845.94

GOBIERNO DE PUERTO RICO
Oficina de Gerencia y Presupuesto

INFORME DISTRIBUTIVO DE SUELDOS
MUNICIPIO DE: FAJARDO
AÑO FISCAL: 2020-2021
CONFIANZA, REGULAR Y TRANSITORIO

OGP-2M
Rev. 6/febrero/2018

Cat.	Desc. Categoría	Num. de Cuenta	Departamento	Núm. de Dpto.	Prog.	Sub. Prog.	Activ.	Título del Puesto	Cant. Empl.	Meses	Sueldo Mensual	Sueldo Anual	7.65% Seguro Social	$ 125.00 Aport. Plan	Plan Médico	$ 1,200.00 Bono de Navidad a	Bono de Navidad	$ - Bono de Verano a	Bono de Verano	TOTAL
R	Regular	91.01	05 - Salud	05	01	00	00	Enfermera Generalista	6	12	$ 2,642.00	$ 190,224.00	$ 15,102.94	SI	$ 9,000.00	SI	$ 7,200.00	NO	$ -	$ 221,526.94
R	Regular	91.01	05 - Salud	05	01	00	00	Técnico de Oficina	2	12	$ 1,314.00	$ 31,536.00	$ 2,596.10	SI	$ 3,000.00	SI	$ 2,400.00	NO	$ -	$ 39,532.10
R	Regular	91.01	05 - Salud	05	01	00	00	Trabajador	1	12	$ 683.00	$ 8,196.00	$ 718.79	SI	$ 1,500.00	SI	$ 1,200.00	NO	$ -	$ 11,614.79
C	Confianza	91.01	Emergencias	06	01	00	00	Directora	1	12	$ 2,245.00	$ 26,940.00	$ 2,152.71	SI	$ 1,500.00	SI	$ 1,200.00	NO	$ -	$ 31,792.71
R	Regular	91.01	Emergencias	06	01	00	00	Secretaria	1	12	$ 1,486.00	$ 17,832.00	$ 1,455.95	SI	$ 1,500.00	SI	$ 1,200.00	NO	$ -	$ 21,987.95
R	Regular	91.01	Emergencias	06	01	00	00	Oficial de Comunicaciones	1	12	$ 1,426.00	$ 17,112.00	$ 1,400.87	SI	$ 1,500.00	SI	$ 1,200.00	NO	$ -	$ 21,212.87
R	Regular	91.01	Emergencias	06	01	00	00	Conductor Vehículo Motor Liviano	1	12	$ 1,202.00	$ 14,424.00	$ 1,195.24	SI	$ 1,500.00	SI	$ 1,200.00	NO	$ -	$ 18,319.24
R	Regular	91.01	Emergencias	06	50	00	00	Supervisor Emergencias Médicas	1	12	$ 1,681.00	$ 20,172.00	$ 1,634.96	SI	$ 1,500.00	SI	$ 1,200.00	NO	$ -	$ 24,506.96
R	Regular	91.01	Emergencias	06	50	00	00	Técnico Emergencias Médicas	2	12	$ 1,486.00	$ 35,664.00	$ 2,911.90	SI	$ 3,000.00	SI	$ 2,400.00	NO	$ -	$ 43,975.90
R	Regular	91.01	Emergencias	06	50	00	00	Técnico Emergencias Médicas	1	12	$ 1,386.00	$ 16,632.00	$ 1,364.15	SI	$ 1,500.00	SI	$ 1,200.00	NO	$ -	$ 20,696.15
R	Regular	91.01	Emergencias	06	50	00	00	Conductor de Ambulancia	2	12	$ 1,369.00	$ 32,856.00	$ 2,697.08	SI	$ 3,000.00	SI	$ 2,400.00	NO	$ -	$ 40,953.08
C	Confianza	91.01	07 - Guardia Municipal	07	01	00	00	Comisionado	1	12	$ 2,636.00	$ 31,632.00	$ 2,511.65	SI	$ 1,500.00	SI	$ 1,200.00	NO	$ -	$ 36,843.65
R	Regular	91.01	07 - Guardia Municipal	07	01	00	00	Teniente I	1	12	$ 1,934.00	$ 23,208.00	$ 1,867.21	SI	$ 1,500.00	SI	$ 1,200.00	NO	$ -	$ 27,775.21
R	Regular	91.01	07 - Guardia Municipal	07	01	00	00	Sargento	3	12	$ 1,788.00	$ 64,368.00	$ 5,199.55	SI	$ 4,500.00	SI	$ 3,600.00	NO	$ -	$ 77,667.55
R	Regular	91.01	07 - Guardia Municipal	07	01	00	00	Técnico de Oficina	0	12	$ -	$ -	$ -	NO	$ -	NO	$ -	NO	$ -	$ -
R	Regular	91.01	07 - Guardia Municipal	07	01	00	00	Policía Municipal	12	12	$ 1,708.00	$ 245,952.00	$ 19,916.93	SI	$ 18,000.00	SI	$ 14,400.00	NO	$ -	$ 298,268.93
R	Regular	91.01	07 - Guardia Municipal	07	01	00	00	Policía Municipal	1	12	$ 1,653.00	$ 19,836.00	$ 1,609.25	SI	$ 1,500.00	SI	$ 1,200.00	NO	$ -	$ 24,145.25
R	Regular	91.01	07 - Guardia Municipal	07	01	00	00	Policía Municipal	4	12	$ 1,450.00	$ 69,600.00	$ 5,691.60	SI	$ 6,000.00	SI	$ 4,800.00	NO	$ -	$ 86,091.60
R	Regular	91.01	07 - Guardia Municipal	07	01	00	00	Policía Municipal	7	12	$ 1,550.00	$ 130,200.00	$ 10,602.90	SI	$ 10,500.00	SI	$ 8,400.00	NO	$ -	$ 159,702.90
R	Regular	91.01	07 - Guardia Municipal	07	01	00	00	Trabajador	1	12	$ 1,278.00	$ 15,336.00	$ 1,265.00	SI	$ 1,500.00	SI	$ 1,200.00	NO	$ -	$ 19,301.00
R	Regular	91.01	07 - Guardia Municipal	07	01	00	00	Guardián	2	12	$ 1,357.00	$ 32,568.00	$ 2,675.05	SI	$ 3,000.00	SI	$ 2,400.00	NO	$ -	$ 40,643.05
R	Regular	91.01	07 - Guardia Municipal	07	01	00	00	Guardián	1	12	$ 1,400.00	$ 16,800.00	$ 1,377.00	SI	$ 1,500.00	SI	$ 1,200.00	NO	$ -	$ 20,877.00
C	Confianza	91.01	08 - Recursos Humanos	08	01	00	00	Directora	1	12	$ 4,162.00	$ 49,944.00	$ 3,912.52	SI	$ 1,500.00	SI	$ 1,200.00	NO	$ -	$ 56,556.52
R	Regular	91.01	08 - Recursos Humanos	08	01	00	00	Oficial de Recursos Humanos	1	12	$ 2,025.00	$ 24,300.00	$ 1,950.75	SI	$ 1,500.00	SI	$ 1,200.00	NO	$ -	$ 28,950.75
R	Regular	91.01	08 - Recursos Humanos	08	01	00	00	Oficial de Recursos Humanos	1	12	$ 2,724.00	$ 32,688.00	$ 2,592.43	SI	$ 1,500.00	SI	$ 1,200.00	NO	$ -	$ 37,980.43
R	Regular	91.01	08 - Recursos Humanos	08	01	00	00	Secretaria	1	12	$ 1,486.00	$ 17,832.00	$ 1,455.95	SI	$ 1,500.00	SI	$ 1,200.00	NO	$ -	$ 21,987.95
R	Regular	91.01	08 - Recursos Humanos	08	01	00	00	Técnico de Recursos Humanos	6	12	$ 1,548.00	$ 111,456.00	$ 9,077.18	SI	$ 9,000.00	SI	$ 7,200.00	NO	$ -	$ 136,733.18
R	Regular	91.01	08 - Recursos Humanos	08	01	00	00	Contador	1	12	$ 1,613.00	$ 19,356.00	$ 1,572.53	SI	$ 1,500.00	SI	$ 1,200.00	NO	$ -	$ 23,628.53
R	Regular	91.01	08 - Recursos Humanos	08	01	00	00	Técnico de Oficina	2	12	$ 1,314.00	$ 31,536.00	$ 2,596.10	SI	$ 3,000.00	SI	$ 2,400.00	NO	$ -	$ 39,532.10
C	Confianza	91.01	09 - Recreación y Deportes	09	01	00	00	Director	1	12	$ 2,875.00	$ 34,500.00	$ 2,731.05	SI	$ 1,500.00	SI	$ 1,200.00	NO	$ -	$ 39,931.05
R	Regular	91.01	09 - Recreación y Deportes	09	01	00	00	Supervisor Recreación y Deportes	1	12	$ 1,681.00	$ 20,172.00	$ 1,634.96	SI	$ 1,500.00	SI	$ 1,200.00	NO	$ -	$ 24,506.96
R	Regular	91.01	09 - Recreación y Deportes	09	01	00	00	Supervisor Recreación y Deportes	1	12	$ 1,581.00	$ 18,972.00	$ 1,543.16	SI	$ 1,500.00	SI	$ 1,200.00	NO	$ -	$ 23,215.16
R	Regular	91.01	09 - Recreación y Deportes	09	01	00	00	Instructor de Deportes	2	12	$ 1,507.00	$ 36,168.00	$ 2,950.45	SI	$ 3,000.00	SI	$ 2,400.00	NO	$ -	$ 44,518.45
R	Regular	91.01	09 - Recreación y Deportes	09	01	00	00	Instructor de Deportes	7	12	$ 1,369.00	$ 114,996.00	$ 9,439.79	SI	$ 10,500.00	SI	$ 8,400.00	NO	$ -	$ 143,335.79
R	Regular	91.01	09 - Recreación y Deportes	09	01	00	00	Instructor de Deportes	1	12	$ 731.00	$ 8,772.00	$ 762.86	SI	$ 1,500.00	SI	$ 1,200.00	NO	$ -	$ 12,234.86
R	Regular	91.01	09 - Recreación y Deportes	09	01	00	00	Secretaria	1	12	$ 1,386.00	$ 16,632.00	$ 1,364.15	SI	$ 1,500.00	SI	$ 1,200.00	NO	$ -	$ 20,696.15
R	Regular	91.01	09 - Recreación y Deportes	09	01	00	00	Técnico de Oficina	1	12	$ 1,314.00	$ 15,768.00	$ 1,298.05	SI	$ 1,500.00	SI	$ 1,200.00	NO	$ -	$ 19,766.05
R	Regular	91.01	09 - Recreación y Deportes	09	01	00	00	Salvavidas	2	12	$ 1,426.00	$ 34,224.00	$ 2,801.74	SI	$ 3,000.00	SI	$ 2,400.00	NO	$ -	$ 42,425.74
R	Regular	91.01	09 - Recreación y Deportes	09	01	00	00	Conductor Vehículo Motor Liviano	2	12	$ 1,302.00	$ 31,248.00	$ 2,574.07	SI	$ 3,000.00	SI	$ 2,400.00	NO	$ -	$ 39,222.07
R	Regular	91.01	09 - Recreación y Deportes	09	01	00	00	Trabajador	1	12	$ 1,278.00	$ 15,336.00	$ 1,265.00	SI	$ 1,500.00	SI	$ 1,200.00	NO	$ -	$ 19,301.00
R	Regular	91.01	09 - Recreación y Deportes	09	01	00	00	Trabajdor	8	12	$ 1,178.00	$ 113,088.00	$ 9,385.63	SI	$ 12,000.00	SI	$ 9,600.00	NO	$ -	$ 144,073.63
R	Regular	91.01	09 - Recreación y Deportes	09	12	00	00	Coordinador Asuntos de la Juventud	1	12	$ 1,486.00	$ 17,832.00	$ 1,455.95	SI	$ 1,500.00	SI	$ 1,200.00	NO	$ -	$ 21,987.95
R	Regular	91.01	12 - Relaciones Públicas	12	05	00	00	Coordinador de Actividades	1	12	$ 1,446.00	$ 17,352.00	$ 1,419.23	SI	$ 1,500.00	SI	$ 1,200.00	NO	$ -	$ 21,471.23
R	Regular	91.01	12 - Relaciones Públicas	12	05	00	00	Auxiliar en Relaciones Públicas	1	12	$ 1,426.00	$ 17,112.00	$ 1,400.87	SI	$ 1,500.00	SI	$ 1,200.00	NO	$ -	$ 21,212.87
R	Regular	91.01	16 - Asuntos del Ciudadano	16	16	00	00	Supervisora Auxiliares en el Hogar	1	12	$ 1,646.00	$ 19,752.00	$ 1,602.83	SI	$ 1,500.00	SI	$ 1,200.00	NO	$ -	$ 24,054.83
R	Regular	91.01	16 - Asuntos del Ciudadano	16	16	00	00	Auxiliar en el Hogar	30	12	$ 683.00	$ 245,880.00	$ 21,563.82	SI	$ 45,000.00	SI	$ 36,000.00	NO	$ -	$ 348,443.82
R	Regular	91.01	16 - Asuntos del Ciudadano	16	16	00	00	Auxiliar en el Hogar	0	12		$ -	$ -	NO	$ -	NO	$ -	NO	$ -	$ -
C	Confianza	91.01	16 - Asuntos del Ciudadano	16	35	00	00	Directora	1	12	$ 2,925.00	$ 35,100.00	$ 2,776.95	SI	$ 1,500.00	SI	$ 1,200.00	NO	$ -	$ 40,576.95
R	Regular	91.01	16 - Asuntos del Ciudadano	16	35	00	00	Ayudante Administrativo	1	12	$ 2,611.00	$ 31,332.00	$ 2,488.70	SI	$ 1,500.00	SI	$ 1,200.00	NO	$ -	$ 36,520.70
R	Regular	91.01	16 - Asuntos del Ciudadano	16	35	00	00	Técnico de Oficina	1	12	$ 1,314.00	$ 15,768.00	$ 1,298.05	SI	$ 1,500.00	SI	$ 1,200.00	NO	$ -	$ 19,766.05
R	Regular	91.01	17 - Empresas Municipales	17	18	00	00	Trabajador	1	12	$ 1,178.00	$ 14,136.00	$ 1,173.20	SI	$ 1,500.00	SI	$ 1,200.00	NO	$ -	$ 18,009.20
C	Confianza	91.01	19 - Secretaría Municipal	19	01	00	00	Secretaria Municipal	1	12	$ 5,521.00	$ 66,252.00	$ 5,160.08	SI	$ 1,500.00	SI	$ 1,200.00	NO	$ -	$ 74,112.08
R	Regular	91.01	19 - Secretaría Municipal	19	01	00	00	Administrador de Proyecto	1	12	$ 4,075.00	$ 48,900.00	$ 3,832.65	SI	$ 1,500.00	SI	$ 1,200.00	NO	$ -	$ 55,432.65
R	Regular	91.01	19 - Secretaría Municipal	19	01	00	00	Ayudante Administrativo	1	12	$ 1,942.00	$ 23,304.00	$ 1,874.56	SI	$ 1,500.00	SI	$ 1,200.00	NO	$ -	$ 27,878.56
R	Regular	91.01	19 - Secretaría Municipal	19	01	00	00	Oficial de Conserv. y Disp. Doc.	1	12	$ 1,486.00	$ 17,832.00	$ 1,455.95	SI	$ 1,500.00	SI	$ 1,200.00	NO	$ -	$ 21,987.95
R	Regular	91.01	19 - Secretaría Municipal	19	01	00	00	Secretaria	2	12	$ 1,486.00	$ 35,664.00	$ 2,911.90	SI	$ 3,000.00	SI	$ 2,400.00	NO	$ -	$ 43,975.90
R	Regular	91.01	19 - Secretaría Municipal	19	01	00	00	Técnico de Oficina	4	12	$ 1,314.00	$ 63,072.00	$ 5,192.21	SI	$ 6,000.00	SI	$ 4,800.00	NO	$ -	$ 79,064.21
R	Regular	91.01	19 - Secretaría Municipal	19	37	00	00	Supervisor de Compras	1	12	$ 1,978.00	$ 23,736.00	$ 1,907.60	SI	$ 1,500.00	SI	$ 1,200.00	NO	$ -	$ 28,343.60
R	Regular	91.01	19 - Secretaría Municipal	19	37	00	00	Agente Comprador	4	12	$ 1,426.00	$ 68,448.00	$ 5,603.47	SI	$ 6,000.00	SI	$ 4,800.00	NO	$ -	$ 84,851.47

GOBIERNO DE PUERTO RICO
Oficina de Gerencia y Presupuesto

INFORME DISTRIBUTIVO DE SUELDOS
MUNICIPIO DE: FAJARDO
AÑO FISCAL: 2020-2021
CONFIANZA, REGULAR Y TRANSITORIO

OGP-2M
Rev. 6/febrero/2018

Cat.	Desc. Categoría	Num. de Cuenta	Departamento	Núm. de Dpto.	Prog.	Sub. Prog.	Activ.	Título del Puesto	Cant. Empl.	Meses	Sueldo Mensual	Sueldo Anual	7.65% Seguro Social	$ 125.00 Aport. Plan	Plan Médico	$ 1,200.00 Bono de Navidad a	Bono de Navidad	$ - Bono de Verano a	Bono de Verano	TOTAL
R	Regular	91.01	19 - Secretaría Municipal	19	37	00	00	Técnico de Oficina	1	12	$ 1,214.00	$ 14,568.00	$ 1,206.25	SI	$ 1,500.00	SI	$ 1,200.00	NO	$ -	$ 18,474.25
C	Confianza	91.01	20 - Asuntos Legales	20	01	00	00	Directora	1	12	$ 4,609.00	$ 55,308.00	$ 4,322.86	SI	$ 1,500.00	SI	$ 1,200.00	NO	$ -	$ 62,330.86
R	Regular	91.01	20 - Asuntos Legales	20	01	00	00	Abogado	1	12	$ 3,811.00	$ 45,732.00	$ 3,590.30	SI	$ 1,500.00	SI	$ 1,200.00	NO	$ -	$ 52,022.30
R	Regular	91.01	20 - Asuntos Legales	20	01	00	00	Para Legal	1	12	$ 2,252.00	$ 27,024.00	$ 2,159.14	SI	$ 1,500.00	SI	$ 1,200.00	NO	$ -	$ 31,883.14
R	Regular	91.01	20 - Asuntos Legales	20	01	00	00	Secretaria	1	12	$ 1,486.00	$ 17,832.00	$ 1,455.95	SI	$ 1,500.00	SI	$ 1,200.00	NO	$ -	$ 21,987.95
R	Regular	91.01	20 - Asuntos Legales	20	01	00	00	Técnico de Oficina				$ -	$ -	NO	$ -	NO	$ -	NO	$ -	$ -
C	Confianza	91.01	21 - Auditoría Interna	21	01	00	00	Directora	1	12	$ 3,162.00	$ 37,944.00	$ 2,994.52	SI	$ 1,500.00	SI	$ 1,200.00	NO	$ -	$ 43,638.52
R	Regular	91.01	21 - Auditoría Interna	21	01	00	00	Auditor Interno	1	12	$ 2,842.00	$ 34,104.00	$ 2,700.76	SI	$ 1,500.00	SI	$ 1,200.00	NO	$ -	$ 39,504.76
R	Regular	91.01	21 - Auditoría Interna	21	01	00	00	Secretaria	1	12	$ 2,503.00	$ 30,036.00	$ 2,389.55	SI	$ 1,500.00	SI	$ 1,200.00	NO	$ -	$ 35,125.55
C	Confianza	91.01	24 - Educación	24	07	00	00	Administradora de la Biblioteca	1	12	$ 2,911.00	$ 34,932.00	$ 2,764.10	SI	$ 1,500.00	SI	$ 1,200.00	NO	$ -	$ 40,396.10
R	Regular	91.01	24 - Educación	24	07	00	00	Educativos en Biblioteca Electrónica	1	12	$ 2,403.00	$ 28,836.00	$ 2,297.75	SI	$ 1,500.00	SI	$ 1,200.00	NO	$ -	$ 33,833.75
R	Regular	91.01	24 - Educación	24	07	00	00	Encargado Centro Info. Electrónica	3	12	$ 1,369.00	$ 49,284.00	$ 4,045.63	SI	$ 4,500.00	SI	$ 3,600.00	NO	$ -	$ 61,429.63
C	Confianza	91.01	25 - Planificación y Desarrollo	25	55	00	00	Directora	1	12	$ 3,716.00	$ 44,592.00	$ 3,503.09	SI	$ 1,500.00	SI	$ 1,200.00	NO	$ -	$ 50,795.09
R	Regular	91.01	25 - Planificación y Desarrollo	25	55	00	00	Técnico de Planificación	1	12	$ 2,497.00	$ 29,964.00	$ 2,384.05	SI	$ 1,500.00	SI	$ 1,200.00	NO	$ -	$ 35,048.05
R	Regular	91.01	25 - Planificación y Desarrollo	25	55	00	00	Ayudante Administrativo	1	12	$ 1,548.00	$ 18,576.00	$ 1,512.86	SI	$ 1,500.00	SI	$ 1,200.00	NO	$ -	$ 22,788.86
C	Confianza	91.01	27 - Transportación y Mantenimiento	27	08	00	00	Adm. Transportación y Terminal	1	12	$ 3,162.00	$ 37,944.00	$ 2,994.52	SI	$ 1,500.00	SI	$ 1,200.00	NO	$ -	$ 43,638.52
R	Regular	91.01	27 - Transportación y Mantenimiento	27	08	00	00	Conductor Vehículo Motor Pesado	2	12	$ 1,369.00	$ 32,856.00	$ 2,697.08	SI	$ 3,000.00	SI	$ 2,400.00	NO	$ -	$ 40,953.08
R	Regular	91.01	27 - Transportación y Mantenimiento	27	08	00	00	Trabajador	1	12	$ 1,178.00	$ 14,136.00	$ 1,173.20	SI	$ 1,500.00	SI	$ 1,200.00	NO	$ -	$ 18,009.20
R	Regular	91.01	27 - Transportación y Mantenimiento	27	08	00	00	Técnico de Oficina	1	12	$ 1,314.00	$ 15,768.00	$ 1,298.05	SI	$ 1,500.00	SI	$ 1,200.00	NO	$ -	$ 19,766.05
R	Regular	91.01	27 - Transportación y Mantenimiento	27	08	00	00	Guardián	2	12	$ 1,357.00	$ 32,568.00	$ 2,675.05	SI	$ 3,000.00	SI	$ 2,400.00	NO	$ -	$ 40,643.05
R	Regular	91.01	28 - Conservación y Ornato	28	01	00	00	Supervisor de Obras Públicas	1	12	$ 2,967.00	$ 35,604.00	$ 2,815.51	SI	$ 1,500.00	SI	$ 1,200.00	NO	$ -	$ 41,119.51
R	Regular	91.01	28 - Conservación y Ornato	28	01	00	00	Aprendiz Electricista	1	12	$ 1,302.00	$ 15,624.00	$ 1,287.04	SI	$ 1,500.00	SI	$ 1,200.00	NO	$ -	$ 19,611.04
R	Regular	91.01	28 - Conservación y Ornato	28	01	00	00	Carpintero	5	12	$ 1,314.00	$ 78,840.00	$ 6,490.26	SI	$ 7,500.00	SI	$ 6,000.00	NO	$ -	$ 98,830.26
C	Confianza	91.01	36 - Turismo	36	47	00	00	Director de Turismo	1	12	$ 2,338.00	$ 28,056.00	$ 2,238.08	SI	$ 1,500.00	SI	$ 1,200.00	NO	$ -	$ 32,994.08
C	Confianza	91.01	40 - Oficina de Permisos	40	55	00	00	Director de Permisos	1	12	$ 3,108.00	$ 37,296.00	$ 2,944.94	SI	$ 1,500.00	SI	$ 1,200.00	NO	$ -	$ 42,940.94
R	Regular	91.01	40 - Oficina de Permisos	40	55	00	00	Secretaria	1	12	$ 1,486.00	$ 17,832.00	$ 1,455.95	SI	$ 1,500.00	SI	$ 1,200.00	NO	$ -	$ 21,987.95
R	Regular	91.01	40 - Oficina de Permisos	40	55	00	00	Técnico de Permisos	1	12	$ 1,613.00	$ 19,356.00	$ 1,572.53	SI	$ 1,500.00	SI	$ 1,200.00	NO	$ -	$ 23,628.53
R	Regular	91.01	09 - Recreación y Deportes	09	12	00	00	Coodinador Asuntos de la Juventud				$ -	$ -	NO	$ -	NO	$ -	NO	$ -	$ -
R	Regular	91.01	02 - Oficina del Alcalde(sa)	02	01	00	00	Conductor del Alcalde	1	12	$ 1,307.00	$ 15,684.00	$ 1,291.63	SI	$ 1,500.00	SI	$ 1,200.00	NO	$ -	$ 19,675.63
T	Transitorio	91.05	02 - Oficina del Alcalde(sa)	02	01	00	00	Trabajador	1	12	$ 1,278.00	$ 15,336.00	$ 1,265.00	SI	$ 1,500.00	SI	$ 1,200.00	NO	$ -	$ 19,301.00
T	Transitorio	91.05	02 - Oficina del Alcalde(sa)	02	01	00	00	Trabajador	1	12	$ 683.00	$ 8,196.00	$ 718.79	SI	$ 1,500.00	SI	$ 1,200.00	NO	$ -	$ 11,614.79
T	Transitorio	91.05	02 - Oficina del Alcalde(sa)	02	01	00	00	Técnico de Oficina	2	12	$ 1,314.00	$ 31,536.00	$ 2,596.10	SI	$ 3,000.00	SI	$ 2,400.00	NO	$ -	$ 39,532.10
T	Transitorio	91.05	02 - Oficina del Alcalde(sa)	02	07	00	00	Técnico de Oficina	6	12	$ 1,314.00	$ 94,608.00	$ 7,788.31	SI	$ 9,000.00	SI	$ 7,200.00	NO	$ -	$ 118,596.31
T	Transitorio	91.05	02 - Oficina del Alcalde(sa)	02	07	00	00	Técnica de Servicios de Salud	1	12	$ 1,818.00	$ 21,816.00	$ 1,760.72	SI	$ 1,500.00	SI	$ 1,200.00	NO	$ -	$ 26,276.72
T	Transitorio	91.05	02 - Oficina del Alcalde(sa)	02	07	00	00	Cocinero(a)	1	12	$ 1,290.00	$ 15,480.00	$ 1,276.02	SI	$ 1,500.00	SI	$ 1,200.00	NO	$ -	$ 19,456.02
T	Transitorio	91.05	02 - Oficina del Alcalde(sa)	02	07	00	00	Trabajador Social	3	12	$ 1,681.00	$ 60,516.00	$ 4,904.87	SI	$ 4,500.00	SI	$ 3,600.00	NO	$ -	$ 73,520.87
T	Transitorio	91.05	02 - Oficina del Alcalde(sa)	02	07	00	00	Trabajador	1	12	$ 1,319.00	$ 15,828.00	$ 1,302.64	SI	$ 1,500.00	SI	$ 1,200.00	NO	$ -	$ 19,830.64
T	Transitorio	91.05	02 - Oficina del Alcalde(sa)	02	07	00	00	Trabajador	5	12	$ 1,278.00	$ 76,680.00	$ 6,325.02	SI	$ 7,500.00	SI	$ 6,000.00	NO	$ -	$ 96,505.02
T	Transitorio	91.05	02 - Oficina del Alcalde(sa)	02	07	00	00	Trabajador	1	12	$ 683.00	$ 8,196.00	$ 718.79	SI	$ 1,500.00	SI	$ 1,200.00	NO	$ -	$ 11,614.79
T	Transitorio	91.05	02 - Oficina del Alcalde(sa)	02	35	00	00	Técnico de Oficina	2	12	$ 1,314.00	$ 31,536.00	$ 2,596.10	SI	$ 3,000.00	SI	$ 2,400.00	NO	$ -	$ 39,532.10
T	Transitorio	91.05	02 - Oficina del Alcalde(sa)	02	35	00	00	Trabajador	1	12	$ 1,278.00	$ 15,336.00	$ 1,265.00	SI	$ 1,500.00	SI	$ 1,200.00	NO	$ -	$ 19,301.00
T	Transitorio	91.05	02 - Oficina del Alcalde(sa)	02	35	00	00	Trabajador	2	12	$ 1,178.00	$ 28,272.00	$ 2,346.41	SI	$ 3,000.00	SI	$ 2,400.00	NO	$ -	$ 36,018.41
T	Transitorio	91.05	03 - Finanzas	03	01	00	00	Contador	1	12	$ 1,513.00	$ 18,156.00	$ 1,480.73	SI	$ 1,500.00	SI	$ 1,200.00	NO	$ -	$ 22,336.73
T	Transitorio	91.05	03 - Finanzas	03	01	00	00	Recaudador Auxiliar	2	12	$ 1,326.00	$ 31,824.00	$ 2,618.14	SI	$ 3,000.00	SI	$ 2,400.00	NO	$ -	$ 39,842.14
T	Transitorio	91.05	03 - Finanzas	03	01	00	00	Recaudador Oficial	1	12	$ 1,486.00	$ 17,832.00	$ 1,455.95	SI	$ 1,500.00	SI	$ 1,200.00	NO	$ -	$ 21,987.95
T	Transitorio	91.05	03 - Finanzas	03	01	00	00	Técnico de Oficina	2	12	$ 1,314.00	$ 31,536.00	$ 2,596.10	SI	$ 3,000.00	SI	$ 2,400.00	NO	$ -	$ 39,532.10
T	Transitorio	91.05	03 - Finanzas	03	01	00	00	Técnico de Oficina	1	12	$ 1,214.00	$ 14,568.00	$ 1,206.25	SI	$ 1,500.00	SI	$ 1,200.00	NO	$ -	$ 18,474.25
T	Transitorio	91.05	03 - Finanzas	03	01	00	00	Investigador de Recaudos	1	12	$ 1,386.00	$ 16,632.00	$ 1,364.15	SI	$ 1,500.00	SI	$ 1,200.00	NO	$ -	$ 20,696.15
T	Transitorio	91.05	03 - Finanzas	03	01	00	00	Oficial Pagador	1	12	$ 1,386.00	$ 16,632.00	$ 1,364.15	SI	$ 1,500.00	SI	$ 1,200.00	NO	$ -	$ 20,696.15
T	Transitorio	91.05	03 - Finanzas	03	01	00	00	Oficial de Presupuesto	1	12	$ 1,652.00	$ 19,824.00	$ 1,608.34	SI	$ 1,500.00	SI	$ 1,200.00	NO	$ -	$ 24,132.34
T	Transitorio	91.05	03 - Finanzas	03	01	00	00	Trabajdor	3	12	$ 1,278.00	$ 46,008.00	$ 3,795.01	SI	$ 4,500.00	SI	$ 3,600.00	NO	$ -	$ 57,903.01
T	Transitorio	91.05	03 - Finanzas	03	01	00	00	Ayudante de Contablidad	2	12	$ 1,326.00	$ 31,824.00	$ 2,618.14	SI	$ 3,000.00	SI	$ 2,400.00	NO	$ -	$ 39,842.14
T	Transitorio	91.05	03 - Finanzas	03	01	00	00	Oficial de Preintervención	1	12	$ 1,613.00	$ 19,356.00	$ 1,572.53	SI	$ 1,500.00	SI	$ 1,200.00	NO	$ -	$ 23,628.53
T	Transitorio	91.05	03 - Finanzas	03	01	00	00	Colector de Recaudos	3	12	$ 1,269.00	$ 45,684.00	$ 3,770.23	SI	$ 4,500.00	SI	$ 3,600.00	NO	$ -	$ 57,554.23
T	Transitorio	91.05	03 - Finanzas	03	01	00	00	Encargado de Almacén	1	12	$ 1,214.00	$ 14,568.00	$ 1,206.25	SI	$ 1,500.00	SI	$ 1,200.00	NO	$ -	$ 18,474.25
T	Transitorio	91.05	04 - Obras Públicas	04	01	00	00	Encargado de Cementerio	1	12	$ 1,527.00	$ 18,324.00	$ 1,493.59	SI	$ 1,500.00	SI	$ 1,200.00	NO	$ -	$ 22,517.59
T	Transitorio	91.05	04 - Obras Públicas	04	01	00	00	Trabajador	2	12	$ 1,178.00	$ 28,272.00	$ 2,346.41	SI	$ 3,000.00	SI	$ 2,400.00	NO	$ -	$ 36,018.41
T	Transitorio	91.05	04 - Obras Públicas	04	06	00	00	Trabajador	2	12	$ 1,232.00	$ 29,568.00	$ 2,445.55	SI	$ 3,000.00	SI	$ 2,400.00	NO	$ -	$ 37,413.55
T	Transitorio	91.05	04 - Obras Públicas	04	06	00	00	Técnico de Oficina	1	12	$ 1,214.00	$ 14,568.00	$ 1,206.25	SI	$ 1,500.00	SI	$ 1,200.00	NO	$ -	$ 18,474.25

INFORME DISTRIBUTIVO DE SUELDOS
MUNICIPIO DE: FAJARDO
AÑO FISCAL: 2020-2021
CONFIANZA, REGULAR Y TRANSITORIO

GOBIERNO DE PUERTO RICO
Oficina de Gerencia y Presupuesto

OGP-2M
Rev. 6/febrero/2018

Cat.	Desc. Categoría	Num. de Cuenta	Departamento	Núm. de Dpto.	Prog.	Sub. Prog.	Activ.	Título del Puesto	Cant. Empl.	Meses	Sueldo Mensual	Sueldo Anual	7.65% Seguro Social	$ 125.00 Aport. Plan	Plan Médico	$ 1,200.00 Bono de Navidad a	Bono de Navidad	$ - Bono de Verano a	Bono de Verano	TOTAL
T	Transitorio	91.05	04 - Obras Públicas	04	06	00	00	Auxiliar de Obras Públicas	2	12	$ 1,486.00	$ 35,664.00	$ 2,911.90	SI	$ 3,000.00	SI	$ 2,400.00	NO	$ -	$ 43,975.90
T	Transitorio	91.05	04 - Obras Públicas	04	06	00	00	Albañil	1	12	$ 1,486.00	$ 17,832.00	$ 1,455.95	SI	$ 1,500.00	SI	$ 1,200.00	NO	$ -	$ 21,987.95
T	Transitorio	91.05	04 - Obras Públicas	04	06	00	00	Plomero	0	12	$ -	$ -	$ -	NO	$ -	NO	$ -	NO	$ -	$ -
T	Transitorio	91.05	04 - Obras Públicas	04	06	00	00	Técnico de Oficina	1	12	$ 1,314.00	$ 15,768.00	$ 1,298.05	SI	$ 1,500.00	SI	$ 1,200.00	NO	$ -	$ 19,766.05
T	Transitorio	91.05	04 - Obras Públicas	04	06	00	00	Trabajador	43	12	$ 1,278.00	$ 659,448.00	$ 54,395.17	SI	$ 64,500.00	SI	$ 51,600.00	NO	$ -	$ 829,943.17
T	Transitorio	91.05	04 - Obras Públicas	04	06	00	00	Trabajador	18	12	$ 1,178.00	$ 254,448.00	$ 21,117.67	SI	$ 27,000.00	SI	$ 21,600.00	NO	$ -	$ 324,165.67
T	Transitorio	91.05	04 - Obras Públicas	04	06	00	00	Trabajador	1	12	$ 683.00	$ 8,196.00	$ 718.79	SI	$ 1,500.00	SI	$ 1,200.00	NO	$ -	$ 11,614.79
T	Transitorio	91.05	04 - Obras Públicas	04	06	00	00	Trabajador	2	12	$ 629.00	$ 15,096.00	$ 1,338.44	SI	$ 3,000.00	SI	$ 2,400.00	NO	$ -	$ 21,834.44
T	Transitorio	91.05	04 - Obras Públicas	04	06	00	00	Conductor Vehículo Motor Liviano	6	12	$ 1,302.00	$ 93,744.00	$ 7,722.22	SI	$ 9,000.00	SI	$ 7,200.00	NO	$ -	$ 117,666.22
T	Transitorio	91.05	04 - Obras Públicas	04	06	00	00	Conductor Vehículo Motor Pesado	11	12	$ 1,369.00	$ 180,708.00	$ 14,833.96	SI	$ 16,500.00	SI	$ 13,200.00	NO	$ -	$ 225,241.96
T	Transitorio	91.05	04 - Obras Públicas	04	06	00	00	Conductor Vehículo Motor Pesado	6	12	$ 1,269.00	$ 91,368.00	$ 7,540.45	SI	$ 9,000.00	SI	$ 7,200.00	NO	$ -	$ 115,108.45
T	Transitorio	91.05	04 - Obras Públicas	04	06	00	00	Operador de Equipo Pesado	8	12	$ 1,426.00	$ 136,896.00	$ 11,206.94	SI	$ 12,000.00	SI	$ 9,600.00	NO	$ -	$ 169,702.94
T	Transitorio	91.05	04 - Obras Públicas	04	06	00	00	Operador de Equipo Pesado	3	12	$ 1,326.00	$ 47,736.00	$ 3,927.20	SI	$ 4,500.00	SI	$ 3,600.00	NO	$ -	$ 59,763.20
T	Transitorio	91.05	05 - Salud	05	01	00	00	Enfermera Generalista	1	12	$ 2,642.00	$ 31,704.00	$ 2,517.16	SI	$ 1,500.00	SI	$ 1,200.00	NO	$ -	$ 36,921.16
T	Transitorio	91.05	05 - Salud	05	01	00	00	Enfermera Generalista	1	12	$ 2,542.00	$ 30,504.00	$ 2,425.36	SI	$ 1,500.00	SI	$ 1,200.00	NO	$ -	$ 35,629.36
T	Transitorio	91.05	05 - Salud	05	01	00	00	Técnico de Oficina	1	12	$ 702.00	$ 8,424.00	$ 736.24	SI	$ 1,500.00	SI	$ 1,200.00	NO	$ -	$ 11,860.24
T	Transitorio	91.05	05 - Salud	05	01	00	00	Trabajador	1	12	$ 683.00	$ 8,196.00	$ 718.79	SI	$ 1,500.00	SI	$ 1,200.00	NO	$ -	$ 11,614.79
T	Transitorio	91.05	05 - Salud	05	01	00	00	Trabajador	1	12	$ 629.00	$ 7,548.00	$ 669.22	SI	$ 1,500.00	SI	$ 1,200.00	NO	$ -	$ 10,917.22
T	Transitorio	91.05	05 - Salud	05	01	00	00	Trabajador	1	12	$ 1,278.00	$ 15,336.00	$ 1,265.00	SI	$ 1,500.00	SI	$ 1,200.00	NO	$ -	$ 19,301.00
T	Transitorio	91.05	Emergencias	06	01	00	00	Oficial de Comunicaciones	4	12	$ 1,426.00	$ 68,448.00	$ 5,603.47	SI	$ 6,000.00	SI	$ 4,800.00	NO	$ -	$ 84,851.47
T	Transitorio	91.05	Emergencias	06	01	00	00	Técnico de Oficina	1	12	$ 1,314.00	$ 15,768.00	$ 1,298.05	SI	$ 1,500.00	SI	$ 1,200.00	NO	$ -	$ 19,766.05
T	Transitorio	91.05	Emergencias	06	01	00	00	Trabajador	1	12	$ 629.00	$ 7,548.00	$ 669.22	SI	$ 1,500.00	SI	$ 1,200.00	NO	$ -	$ 10,917.22
T	Transitorio	91.05	Emergencias	06	01	00	00	Trabajador	2	12	$ 1,178.00	$ 28,272.00	$ 2,346.41	SI	$ 3,000.00	SI	$ 2,400.00	NO	$ -	$ 36,018.41
T	Transitorio	91.05	Emergencias	06	50	00	00	Conductor de Ambulancia	2	12	$ 1,269.00	$ 30,456.00	$ 2,513.48	SI	$ 3,000.00	SI	$ 2,400.00	NO	$ -	$ 38,369.48
T	Transitorio	91.05	Emergencias	06	50	00	00	Conductor de Ambulancia	1	12	$ 1,369.00	$ 16,428.00	$ 1,348.54	SI	$ 1,500.00	SI	$ 1,200.00	NO	$ -	$ 20,476.54
T	Transitorio	91.05	Emergencias	06	50	00	00	Oficinista de Facturación	1	12	$ 1,369.00	$ 16,428.00	$ 1,348.54	SI	$ 1,500.00	SI	$ 1,200.00	NO	$ -	$ 20,476.54
T	Transitorio	91.05	Emergencias	06	50	00	00	Técnico de Búsqueda y Rescate	2	12	$ 1,426.00	$ 34,224.00	$ 2,801.74	SI	$ 3,000.00	SI	$ 2,400.00	NO	$ -	$ 42,425.74
T	Transitorio	91.05	Emergencias	06	50	00	00	Técnico de Emergencias Médicas	4	12	$ 1,486.00	$ 71,328.00	$ 5,823.79	SI	$ 6,000.00	SI	$ 4,800.00	NO	$ -	$ 87,951.79
T	Transitorio	91.05	Emergencias	06	50	00	00	Técnico de Emergencias Médicas	3	12	$ 1,386.00	$ 49,896.00	$ 4,092.44	SI	$ 4,500.00	SI	$ 3,600.00	NO	$ -	$ 62,088.44
T	Transitorio	91.05	07 - Guardia Municipal	07	01	00	00	Guardián	4	12	$ 1,357.00	$ 65,136.00	$ 5,350.10	SI	$ 6,000.00	SI	$ 4,800.00	NO	$ -	$ 81,286.10
T	Transitorio	91.05	07 - Guardia Municipal	07	01	00	00	Giardián	2	12	$ 1,257.00	$ 30,168.00	$ 2,491.45	SI	$ 3,000.00	SI	$ 2,400.00	NO	$ -	$ 38,059.45
T	Transitorio	91.05	07 - Guardia Municipal	07	01	00	00	Técnico de Oficina	1	12	$ 1,314.00	$ 15,768.00	$ 1,298.05	SI	$ 1,500.00	SI	$ 1,200.00	NO	$ -	$ 19,766.05
T	Transitorio	91.05	07 - Guardia Municipal	07	01	00	00	Trabajador	1	12	$ 683.00	$ 8,196.00	$ 718.79	SI	$ 1,500.00	SI	$ 1,200.00	NO	$ -	$ 11,614.79
T	Transitorio	91.05	07 - Guardia Municipal	07	01	00	00	Trabajador	0	0	$ -	$ -	$ -	NO	$ -	NO	$ -	NO	$ -	$ -
T	Transitorio	91.05	08 - Recursos Humanos	08	01	00	00	Oficial de Recursos Humanos	1	12	$ 1,513.00	$ 18,156.00	$ 1,480.73	SI	$ 1,500.00	SI	$ 1,200.00	NO	$ -	$ 22,336.73
T	Transitorio	91.05	08 - Recursos Humanos	08	01	00	00	Técnico de Oficina	1	12	$ 1,314.00	$ 15,768.00	$ 1,298.05	SI	$ 1,500.00	SI	$ 1,200.00	NO	$ -	$ 19,766.05
T	Transitorio	91.05	08 - Recursos Humanos	08	01	00	00	Trabajador	1	12	$ 1,278.00	$ 15,336.00	$ 1,265.00	SI	$ 1,500.00	SI	$ 1,200.00	NO	$ -	$ 19,301.00
T	Transitorio	91.05	09 - Recreación y Deportes	09	01	00	00	Supervisor Recreación y Deportes	0			$ -	$ -	NO	$ -	NO	$ -	NO	$ -	$ -
T	Transitorio	91.05	09 - Recreación y Deportes	09	01	00	00	Secretaria	1	12	$ 1,486.00	$ 17,832.00	$ 1,455.95	SI	$ 1,500.00	SI	$ 1,200.00	NO	$ -	$ 21,987.95
T	Transitorio	91.05	09 - Recreación y Deportes	09	01	00	00	Instructor de Deportes	2	12	$ 1,369.00	$ 32,856.00	$ 2,697.08	SI	$ 3,000.00	SI	$ 2,400.00	NO	$ -	$ 40,953.08
T	Transitorio	91.05	09 - Recreación y Deportes	09	01	00	00	Instructor de Deportes	1	12	$ 1,269.00	$ 15,228.00	$ 1,256.74	SI	$ 1,500.00	SI	$ 1,200.00	NO	$ -	$ 19,184.74
T	Transitorio	91.05	09 - Recreación y Deportes	09	01	00	00	Instructor de Deportes	1	12	$ 731.00	$ 8,772.00	$ 762.86	SI	$ 1,500.00	SI	$ 1,200.00	NO	$ -	$ 12,234.86
T	Transitorio	91.05	09 - Recreación y Deportes	09	01	00	00	Instructor de Deportes	2	12	$ 677.00	$ 16,248.00	$ 1,426.57	SI	$ 3,000.00	SI	$ 2,400.00	NO	$ -	$ 23,074.57
T	Transitorio	91.05	09 - Recreación y Deportes	09	01	00	00	Trabajador	16	12	$ 1,278.00	$ 245,376.00	$ 20,240.06	SI	$ 24,000.00	SI	$ 19,200.00	NO	$ -	$ 308,816.06
T	Transitorio	91.05	09 - Recreación y Deportes	09	01	00	00	Trabajador	3	12	$ 1,232.00	$ 44,352.00	$ 3,668.33	SI	$ 4,500.00	SI	$ 3,600.00	NO	$ -	$ 56,120.33
T	Transitorio	91.05	09 - Recreación y Deportes	09	01	00	00	Trabajador	9	12	$ 683.00	$ 73,764.00	$ 6,469.15	SI	$ 13,500.00	SI	$ 10,800.00	NO	$ -	$ 104,533.15
T	Transitorio	91.05	09 - Recreación y Deportes	09	01	00	00	Trabajador	5	12	$ 629.00	$ 37,740.00	$ 3,346.11	SI	$ 7,500.00	SI	$ 6,000.00	NO	$ -	$ 54,586.11
T	Transitorio	91.05	02 - Oficina del Alcalde(sa)	02	07	00	00	Cocinero(a)	1	12	$ 1,190.00	$ 14,280.00	$ 1,184.22	SI	$ 1,500.00	SI	$ 1,200.00	NO	$ -	$ 18,164.22
T	Transitorio	91.05	04 - Obras Públicas	04	06	00	00	Conductor Vehículo Motor Liviano	1	12	$ 1,202.00	$ 14,424.00	$ 1,195.24	SI	$ 1,500.00	SI	$ 1,200.00	NO	$ -	$ 18,319.24
T	Transitorio	91.05	12 - Relaciones Públicas	12	05	00	00	Técnico de Oficina	1	12	$ 1,314.00	$ 15,768.00	$ 1,298.05	SI	$ 1,500.00	SI	$ 1,200.00	NO	$ -	$ 19,766.05
T	Transitorio	91.05	16 - Asuntos del Ciudadano	16	16	00	00	Auxiliar en el Hogar	1	12	$ 1,278.00	$ 15,336.00	$ 1,265.00	SI	$ 1,500.00	SI	$ 1,200.00	NO	$ -	$ 19,301.00
T	Transitorio	91.05	16 - Asuntos del Ciudadano	16	16	00	00	Auxiliar en el Hogar	8	12	$ 683.00	$ 65,568.00	$ 5,750.35	SI	$ 12,000.00	SI	$ 9,600.00	NO	$ -	$ 92,918.35
T	Transitorio	91.05	16 - Asuntos del Ciudadano	16	16	00	00	Auxiliar en el Hogar	4	12	$ 629.00	$ 30,192.00	$ 2,676.89	SI	$ 6,000.00	SI	$ 4,800.00	NO	$ -	$ 43,668.89
T	Transitorio	91.05	16 - Asuntos del Ciudadano	16	35	00	00	Técnico de Oficina	1	12	$ 1,214.00	$ 14,568.00	$ 1,206.25	SI	$ 1,500.00	SI	$ 1,200.00	NO	$ -	$ 18,474.25
T	Transitorio	91.05	16 - Asuntos del Ciudadano	16	35	00	00	Técnico de Oficina	1	12	$ 702.00	$ 8,424.00	$ 736.24	SI	$ 1,500.00	SI	$ 1,200.00	NO	$ -	$ 11,860.24
T	Transitorio	91.05	16 - Asuntos del Ciudadano	16	35	00	00	Impedimentos	1	12	$ 1,486.00	$ 17,832.00	$ 1,455.95	SI	$ 1,500.00	SI	$ 1,200.00	NO	$ -	$ 21,987.95
T	Transitorio	91.05	17 - Empresas Municipales	17	18	00	00	Trabajador	3	12	$ 1,278.00	$ 46,008.00	$ 3,795.01	SI	$ 4,500.00	SI	$ 3,600.00	NO	$ -	$ 57,903.01
T	Transitorio	91.05	17 - Empresas Municipales	17	18	00	00	Trabajador	1	12	$ 1,178.00	$ 14,136.00	$ 1,173.20	SI	$ 1,500.00	SI	$ 1,200.00	NO	$ -	$ 18,009.20
T	Transitorio	91.05	19 - Secretaría Municipal	19	01	00	00	Técnico de Oficina	1	12	$ 1,314.00	$ 15,768.00	$ 1,298.05	SI	$ 1,500.00	SI	$ 1,200.00	NO	$ -	$ 19,766.05

GOBIERNO DE PUERTO RICO
Oficina de Gerencia y Presupuesto

INFORME DISTRIBUTIVO DE SUELDOS
MUNICIPIO DE: FAJARDO
AÑO FISCAL: 2020-2021
CONFIANZA, REGULAR Y TRANSITORIO

OGP-2M
Rev. 6/febrero/2018

Cat.	Desc. Categoría	Num. de Cuenta	Departamento	Núm. de Dpto.	Prog.	Sub. Prog.	Activ.	Título del Puesto	Cant. Empl.	Meses	Sueldo Mensual	Sueldo Anual	7.65% Seguro Social	$ 125.00 Aport. Plan	Plan Médico	$ 1,200.00 Bono de Navidad a	Bono de Navidad	$ - Bono de Verano a	Bono de Verano	TOTAL
T	Transitorio	91.05	19 - Secretaría Municipal	19	01	00	00	Técnico de Oficina	2	12	$ 1,214.00	$ 29,136.00	$ 2,412.50	SI	$ 3,000.00	SI	$ 2,400.00	NO	$ -	$ 36,948.50
T	Transitorio	91.05	19 - Secretaría Municipal	19	37	00	00	Técnico de Oficina	1	12	$ 1,314.00	$ 15,768.00	$ 1,298.05	SI	$ 1,500.00	SI	$ 1,200.00	NO	$ -	$ 19,766.05
T	Transitorio	91.05	19 - Secretaría Municipal	19	37	00	00	Agente Comprador	1	12	$ 1,426.00	$ 17,112.00	$ 1,400.87	SI	$ 1,500.00	SI	$ 1,200.00	NO	$ -	$ 21,212.87
T	Transitorio	91.05	24 - Educación	24	07	00	00	Encargado Centro Info. Electrónica	1	12	$ 1,369.00	$ 16,428.00	$ 1,348.54	SI	$ 1,500.00	SI	$ 1,200.00	NO	$ -	$ 20,476.54
T	Transitorio	91.05	24 - Educación	24	07	00	00	Encargado Centro Info. Electrónica	1	12	$ 1,269.00	$ 15,228.00	$ 1,256.74	SI	$ 1,500.00	SI	$ 1,200.00	NO	$ -	$ 19,184.74
T	Transitorio	91.05	24 - Educación	24	07	00	00	Encargado Centro Info. Electrónica	1	12	$ 731.00	$ 8,772.00	$ 762.86	SI	$ 1,500.00	SI	$ 1,200.00	NO	$ -	$ 12,234.86
T	Transitorio	91.05	24 - Educación	24	07	00	00	Técnico de Oficina	2	12	$ 1,314.00	$ 31,536.00	$ 2,596.10	SI	$ 3,000.00	SI	$ 2,400.00	NO	$ -	$ 39,532.10
T	Transitorio	91.05	24 - Educación	24	07	00	00	Trabajador	2	12	$ 1,278.00	$ 30,672.00	$ 2,530.01	SI	$ 3,000.00	SI	$ 2,400.00	NO	$ -	$ 38,602.01
T	Transitorio	91.05	24 - Educación	24	07	00	00	Trabajador				$ -	$ -	NO	$ -	NO	$ -	NO	$ -	$ -
T	Transitorio	91.05	24 - Educación	24	07	00	00	Guardián	1	12	$ 1,357.00	$ 16,284.00	$ 1,337.53	SI	$ 1,500.00	SI	$ 1,200.00	NO	$ -	$ 20,321.53
T	Transitorio	91.05	25 - Planificación y Desarrollo	25	55	00	00	Técnico de Planificación	1	12	$ 2,675.00	$ 32,100.00	$ 2,547.45	SI	$ 1,500.00	SI	$ 1,200.00	NO	$ -	$ 37,347.45
T	Transitorio	91.05	25 - Planificación y Desarrollo	25	55	00	00	Técnico de Planificación	1	12	$ 1,652.00	$ 19,824.00	$ 1,608.34	SI	$ 1,500.00	SI	$ 1,200.00	NO	$ -	$ 24,132.34
T	Transitorio	91.05	27 - Transportación y Mantenimiento	27	08	00	00	Terminal de Carros Públicos	1	12	$ 1,678.00	$ 20,136.00	$ 1,632.20	SI	$ 1,500.00	SI	$ 1,200.00	NO	$ -	$ 24,468.20
T	Transitorio	91.05	27 - Transportación y Mantenimiento	27	08	00	00	Técnico de Oficina	1	12	$ 1,214.00	$ 14,568.00	$ 1,206.25	SI	$ 1,500.00	SI	$ 1,200.00	NO	$ -	$ 18,474.25
T	Transitorio	91.05	27 - Transportación y Mantenimiento	27	08	00	00	Técnico de Oficina	2	12	$ 702.00	$ 16,848.00	$ 1,472.47	SI	$ 3,000.00	SI	$ 2,400.00	NO	$ -	$ 23,720.47
T	Transitorio	91.05	27 - Transportación y Mantenimiento	27	08	00	00	Conductor Vehículo Motor Liviano	3	12	$ 1,302.00	$ 46,872.00	$ 3,861.11	SI	$ 4,500.00	SI	$ 3,600.00	NO	$ -	$ 58,833.11
T	Transitorio	91.05	27 - Transportación y Mantenimiento	27	08	00	00	Conductor Vehículo Motor Pesado	4	12	$ 1,369.00	$ 65,712.00	$ 5,394.17	SI	$ 6,000.00	SI	$ 4,800.00	NO	$ -	$ 81,906.17
T	Transitorio	91.05	27 - Transportación y Mantenimiento	27	08	00	00	Conductor Vehículo Motor Pesado	3	12	$ 1,269.00	$ 45,684.00	$ 3,770.23	SI	$ 4,500.00	SI	$ 3,600.00	NO	$ -	$ 57,554.23
T	Transitorio	91.05	27 - Transportación y Mantenimiento	27	08	00	00	Guardián	6	12	$ 1,357.00	$ 97,704.00	$ 8,025.16	SI	$ 9,000.00	SI	$ 7,200.00	NO	$ -	$ 121,929.16
T	Transitorio	91.05	27 - Transportación y Mantenimiento	27	08	00	00	Guardián	1	12	$ 1,257.00	$ 15,084.00	$ 1,245.73	SI	$ 1,500.00	SI	$ 1,200.00	NO	$ -	$ 19,029.73
T	Transitorio	91.05	27 - Transportación y Mantenimiento	27	08	00	00	Trabajador	1	12	$ 1,278.00	$ 15,336.00	$ 1,265.00	SI	$ 1,500.00	SI	$ 1,200.00	NO	$ -	$ 19,301.00
T	Transitorio	91.05	27 - Transportación y Mantenimiento	27	08	00	00	Trabajador	1	12	$ 1,178.00	$ 14,136.00	$ 1,173.20	SI	$ 1,500.00	SI	$ 1,200.00	NO	$ -	$ 18,009.20
T	Transitorio	91.05	27 - Transportación y Mantenimiento	27	08	00	00	Trabajador	1	12	$ 629.00	$ 7,548.00	$ 669.22	SI	$ 1,500.00	SI	$ 1,200.00	NO	$ -	$ 10,917.22
T	Transitorio	91.05	28 - Conservación y Ornato	28	01	00	00	Trabajador	9	12	$ 1,278.00	$ 138,024.00	$ 11,385.04	SI	$ 13,500.00	SI	$ 10,800.00	NO	$ -	$ 173,709.04
T	Transitorio	91.05	28 - Conservación y Ornato	28	01	00	00	Trabajador	3	12	$ 1,178.00	$ 42,408.00	$ 3,519.61	SI	$ 4,500.00	SI	$ 3,600.00	NO	$ -	$ 54,027.61
T	Transitorio	91.05	36 - Turismo	36	47	00	00	Técnico de Oficina	2	12	$ 1,314.00	$ 31,536.00	$ 2,596.10	SI	$ 3,000.00	SI	$ 2,400.00	NO	$ -	$ 39,532.10
T	Transitorio	91.05	36 - Turismo	36	47	00	00	Trabajador	1	12	$ 1,178.00	$ 14,136.00	$ 1,173.20	SI	$ 1,500.00	SI	$ 1,200.00	NO	$ -	$ 18,009.20
T	Transitorio	91.05	36 - Turismo	36	47	00	00	Trabajador				$ -	$ -	NO	$ -	NO	$ -	NO	$ -	$ -
T	Transitorio	91.05	40 - Oficina de Permisos	40	55	00	00	Técnico de Permisos	1	12	$ 1,613.00	$ 19,356.00	$ 1,572.53	SI	$ 1,500.00	SI	$ 1,200.00	NO	$ -	$ 23,628.53
T	Transitorio	91.05	40 - Oficina de Permisos	40	55	00	00	Técnico de Permisos	1	12	$ 1,513.00	$ 18,156.00	$ 1,480.73	SI	$ 1,500.00	SI	$ 1,200.00	NO	$ -	$ 22,336.73
C	Confianza	91.01	02 - Oficina del Alcalde(sa)	02	01	00	00	Ayudante Especial del Alcalde	1	12	$ 1,873.00	$ 22,476.00	$ 1,811.21	SI	$ 1,500.00	SI	$ 1,200.00	NO	$ -	$ 26,987.21
R	Regular	91.01	02 - Oficina del Alcalde(sa)	02	01	00	00	Trabajador	1	12	$ 1,178.00	$ 14,136.00	$ 1,173.20	SI	$ 1,500.00	SI	$ 1,200.00	NO	$ -	$ 18,009.20
R	Regular	91.01	02 - Oficina del Alcalde(sa)	02	01	00	00	Trabajador	1	12	$ 683.00	$ 8,196.00	$ 718.79	SI	$ 1,500.00	SI	$ 1,200.00	NO	$ -	$ 11,614.79
R	Regular	91.01	02 - Oficina del Alcalde(sa)	02	07	00	00	Técnico de Oficina	1	12	$ 1,401.00	$ 16,812.00	$ 1,377.92	SI	$ 1,500.00	SI	$ 1,200.00	NO	$ -	$ 20,889.92
R	Regular	91.01	03 - Finanzas	03	01	00	00	Recaudador Oficial	1	12	$ 1,486.00	$ 17,832.00	$ 1,455.95	SI	$ 1,500.00	SI	$ 1,200.00	NO	$ -	$ 21,987.95
R	Regular	91.01	03 - Finanzas	03	01	00	00	Técnico de Oficina	1	12	$ 1,314.00	$ 15,768.00	$ 1,298.05	SI	$ 1,500.00	SI	$ 1,200.00	NO	$ -	$ 19,766.05
R	Regular	91.01	04 - Obras Públicas	04	01	00	00	Técnico de Oficina	1	12	$ 1,314.00	$ 15,768.00	$ 1,298.05	SI	$ 1,500.00	SI	$ 1,200.00	NO	$ -	$ 19,766.05
R	Regular	91.01	04 - Obras Públicas	04	06	00	00	Supervisor de Obras Públicas	1	12	$ 2,182.00	$ 26,184.00	$ 2,094.88	SI	$ 1,500.00	SI	$ 1,200.00	NO	$ -	$ 30,978.88
R	Regular	91.01	04 - Obras Públicas	04	06	00	00	Operador de Equipo Pesado	2	12	$ 1,426.00	$ 34,224.00	$ 2,801.74	SI	$ 3,000.00	SI	$ 2,400.00	NO	$ -	$ 42,425.74
R	Regular	91.01	Emergencias	06	50	00	00	Técnico de Búsqueda y Rescate	2	12	$ 1,426.00	$ 34,224.00	$ 2,801.74	SI	$ 3,000.00	SI	$ 2,400.00	NO	$ -	$ 42,425.74
R	Regular	91.01	08 - Recursos Humanos	08	01	00	00	Trabajador	1	12	$ 1,278.00	$ 15,336.00	$ 1,265.00	SI	$ 1,500.00	SI	$ 1,200.00	NO	$ -	$ 19,301.00
R	Regular	91.01	19 - Secretaría Municipal	19	37	00	00	Agente Comprador	1	12	$ 1,326.00	$ 15,912.00	$ 1,309.07	SI	$ 1,500.00	SI	$ 1,200.00	NO	$ -	$ 19,921.07
R	Regular	91.01	24 - Educación	24	07	00	00	Técnico de Oficina	2	12	$ 1,314.00	$ 31,536.00	$ 2,596.10	SI	$ 3,000.00	SI	$ 2,400.00	NO	$ -	$ 39,532.10
R	Regular	91.01	27 - Transportación y Mantenimiento	27	08	00	00	Terminal de Carros Públicos	1	12	$ 1,678.00	$ 20,136.00	$ 1,632.20	SI	$ 1,500.00	SI	$ 1,200.00	NO	$ -	$ 24,468.20
R	Regular	91.01	27 - Transportación y Mantenimiento	27	08	00	00	Conductor Vehículo Motor Pesado	1	12	$ 1,323.00	$ 15,876.00	$ 1,306.31	SI	$ 1,500.00	SI	$ 1,200.00	NO	$ -	$ 19,882.31
R	Regular	91.01	36 - Turismo	36	47	00	00	Técnico de Oficina	1	12	$ 1,314.00	$ 15,768.00	$ 1,298.05	SI	$ 1,500.00	SI	$ 1,200.00	NO	$ -	$ 19,766.05
									623		**$ 435,208.00**	**$ 10,557,168.00**	**$ 864,722.95**		**$ 934,500.00**		**$ 746,400.00**		**$ -**	**$ 13,102,790.95**

GOBIERNO DE PUERTO RICO
Oficina de Gerencia y Presupuesto

INFORME DISTRIBUTIVO DE SUELDOS
MUNICIPIO DE: FAJARDO
AÑO FISCAL: 2020-2021
TRANSITORIO E IRREGULAR

OGP-2M
Rev. 6/febrero/2018

Cat.	Desc. Categoría	Num. de Cuenta	Departamento	Núm. de Dpto.	Prog.	Sub. Prog.	Activ.	Título del Puesto	Cant. Empl.	Sueldo por hora	Horas	Meses	Sueldo Mensual	Sueldo Anual	7.65%	$ 125.00	Plan Médico	$ 1,200.00	Bono de Navidad	$ -	Bono de Verano	TOTAL
											Diarias				Seguro Social	Aport. Plan		Bono de Navidad a		Bono de Verano a		
I	Irregular	91.06	02 - Oficina del Alcalde(sa)	02	07	00	00	Estudiantes	10	$ 5.44	4.00	4.5	$ 4,714.67	$ 21,216.00	$ 1,623.02	NO	$ -	NO	$ -	NO	$ -	$ 22,839.02
I	Irregular	91.06	02 - Oficina del Alcalde(sa)	02	07	00	00	Estudiantes					$ -	$ -	$ -	NO	$ -	NO	$ -	NO	$ -	$ -
									10				**$ 4,714.67**	**$ 21,216.00**	**$ 1,623.02**		**$ -**		**$ -**		**$ -**	**$ 22,839.02**

CERTIFICACIÓN

YO, JENNIFER ROSA NIEVES, DIRECTORA DE FINANZAS DEL MUNICIPIO AUTÓNOMO DE FAJARDO, PUERTO RICO, CERTIFICO QUE:

Los contratos para otorgarse en el año fiscal 2020-2021 son los siguientes:

	Contratista	Descripción	Cantidad	
1	Document Control Systems Processing, Inc.	Mantenimiento de Software y soporte administrativo completo del Sistema de Digitalización.	$	18,776.00
2	Interboro Systems Corp.	Servicios de garantía extendida de los relojes ponchadores.	$	17,971.00
3	Arroyo Cruz Law Office, PSC.	Asesor legal.	$	335,000.00
4	Lcdo. Harold J. Rivera Vázquez	Asesoría legal y consultoría en el área de Recursos Humanos y Oficial Examinador en asuntos administrativos.	$	59,800.00
5	Lcdo. Edmundo Ayala	Asesoría legal a la Legislatura Municipal.	$	24,000.00
6	Agustín Ribot Maldonado	Asesoría, orientación, mantenimiento y reparación de computadoras personales, mantenimiento a la red de comunicaciones, data y voz.	$	95,250.00
8	The Phoenix Company	Mantenimiento del sistema de contabilidad mecanizado.	$	3,298.20
9	The Phoenix Company	Sistema Monet y ERP Views.	$	7,500.00
10	Arandi Consulting Group LLC.	Mantenimiento y soporte administrativo del sistema de virtualización en el Municipio.	$	22,800.00
11	María I. Colón Campos	Preparación de los Modelos 4A - Informes de ingreso y desembolsos.	$	31,200.00
12	Arturo Ortiz Ramos	Servicios médicos en los dispensarios municipales.	$	78,000.00
13	Carmen H. Resto Osorio	Talleres de gimnasia cerebral para adultos de edad avanzada.	$	5,775.00
14	Ernesto Alejandro Javier López	Servicios de camarógrafo.	$	9,600.00
15	Georgina Montañez García	Clases de equitación a niños, jóvenes y adultos en el Coliseo Ecuestre.	$	16,800.00

16	Publicitatus Media Group LLC	Servicios de redactor y locutor.	$	16,500.00
17	Ana M. Ferrero Carrasquillo	Coordinadora de la Escuela de Bellas Artes.	$	31,680.00
18	Inmediata Health Group	Programa de facturación de los planes médicos.	$	3,192.00
19	Arnaldo Rodríguez Rivera	Coreógrafo de la comparsa municipal "Korpus" de Fajardo.	$	24,450.00
20	Lexis Nexis	Servicios de investigación jurídica.	$	3,000.00
21	Francisco Rivera	Tasación y/o Revisión de tasaciones de solares y propiedades.	$	5,000.00
22	Victor R. Isidor Rodríguez	Tasación y/o Revisión de tasaciones de solares y propiedades.	$	10,000.00
23	Andrés Rivera	Preparar estudios de títulos e investigación de propiedades en casos de expropiaciones.	$	1,000.00
24	Héctor A. Molina Maysonet	Subvención-porteadores públicos.	$	6,000.00
25	Juan Rosario Soto	Retén Cuartel Municipal.	$	15,080.00
26	Aurelio Bonilla Varella	Retén Cuartel Municipal.	$	15,080.00
27	Antonio Fuentes Fuentes	Retén Cuartel Municipal.	$	15,080.00
28	José E. Mattos Estrada	Retén Cuartel Municipal.	$	15,080.00
30	Nitza M. Toledo Serrano	Asesoría legal en la Oficina de Ordenamiento Territorial, Oficina de Permisos Municipal y en el área de Recursos Humanos.	$	36,000.00
31	Martínez-Álvarez, Menéndez Cortada & Lefranc Romero, PSC.	Asesoría legal en el área de Contribuciones Municipales, Patentes Municipales y Arbitrios de Construcción.	$	5,000.00
32	Virtual Technology Development Solutions, Corp.	Apoyo técnico de la página de Internet.	$	3,588.00
33	Rock Solid Technologies	Sistema de contabilidad mecanizado.	$	187,164.00
34	Caribbean Data System, Inc.	Soporte para equipo de IT.	$	11,400.00
35	Departamento de Corrección y Rehabilitación.	Proyecto brigadas de trabajo comunitario.	$	58,300.00
36	Hogar Crea, Inc.	Brigadas de servicios de mantenimiento y embellecimiento.	$	30,000.00
37	Puerto Rico Telephone Company, Inc.	Transporte e Internet para sistema de telefonía y data.	$	167,184.00

Y PARA QUE ASÍ CONSTE, LIBRO LA PRESENTE CERTIFICACIÓN, HOY 13 DE MAYO DE 2020.

Jennifer Rosa Nieves
Directora de Finanzas

CERTIFICACIÓN

YO, JENNIFER ROSA NIEVES, DIRECTORA DE FINANZAS DEL MUNICIPIO AUTÓNOMO DE FAJARDO, PUERTO RICO, CERTIFICO QUE:

La relación del valor de Patentes para el año fiscal 2020-2021 es la siguiente:

Negocios Financieros	$	338,833.89
Negocios No Financieros	$	3,907,061.11
Sub-Total:	$	4,245,895.00
Menos 5% Patentes	$	212,294.75
Total:	**$**	**4,033,600.25**

Y PARA QUE ASÍ CONSTE, LIBRO LA PRESENTE CERTIFICACIÓN, HOY 13 DE MAYO DE 2020.

Jennifer Rosa Nieves
Directora de Finanzas

Estado Libre Asociado de Puerto Rico
GOBIERNO MUNICIPAL AUTÓNOMO DE FAJARDO

CERTIFICACIÓN

YO, JENNIFER ROSA NIEVES, DIRECTORA DE FINANZAS DEL MUNICIPIO AUTÓNOMO DE FAJARDO, PUERTO RICO, CERTIFICO QUE:

La relación de derechos, arbitrios, impuestos, cargos y tarifas impuestas por ordenanza para el año fiscal 2020-2021 es la siguiente:

	Número	Serie	Descripción
1	Ordenanza 25	2010-2011	Imponer y cobrar arbitrios de construcción dentro de límites territoriales.
2	Ordenanza 03	2005-2006	Reglamentar publicidad gráfica externa dentro de límites territoriales.
3	Ordenanza 05	2009-2010	Reglamentar Cementerio Municipal.
4	Ordenanza 33	2007-2008	Arrendamiento Centro de Usos Múltiples.
5	Ordenanza 04	1999-2000	Arrendamiento Plaza del Mercado.
6	Ordenanza 23	2005-2006	Reglamento Estorbos Públicos.
7	Ordenanza 24	2005-2006	Procedimientos Multas Administrativas.
8	Ordenanza 04	2006-2007	Establecer tipos contributivos de Patentes Municipales.
9	Ordenanza 28	2005-2006	Establecer tasas contributivas sobre la Propiedad Mueble e Inmueble.
10	Ordenanza 24	2017-2018	Reglamentar Operación de Negocios Ambulantes.
11	Ordenanza 09	2009-2010	Reglamentar Operación de Coliseo Ecuestre Municipal.
12	Ordenanza 06	2009-2010	Facturación Planes Médicos (Ambulancias).
13	Ordenanza 43	2007-2008	Administración y funcionamiento Natatorio Municipal.
14	Ordenanza 18	2011-2012	Establecer Código de Orden Público.
15	Ordenanza 26	2012-2013	Oficina de Gerencia de Permisos.
16	Ordenanza 32	2012-2013	Cobrar por la venta de Boletas Pozos Sépticos.
17	Ordenanza 13	2012-2013	Biblioteca Municipal.
18	Ordenanza 22	2014-2015	Centros Multidisciplinarios.
19	Ordenanza 51	2012-2013	Impuesto sobre Ventas y Uso.
20	Ordenanza 13	2017-2018	Cargo Administrativo.
21	Ordenanza 12	2017-2018	Tasas Escalonadas Negocios no financieros nuevos.
22	Ordenanza 13	2017-2018	Cargo Administrativo para Patente Exenta y Provisional.
23	Ordenanza 11	2017-2018	Amnistía Patente.

Y PARA QUE ASÍ CONSTE, LIBRO LA PRESENTE CERTIFICACIÓN, HOY 13 DE MAYO DE 2020.

Jennifer Rosa Nieves
Directora de Finanzas

CERTIFICACIÓN NEGATIVA

YO, JENNIFER ROSA NIEVES, DIRECTORA DE FINANZAS DEL MUNICIPIO AUTÓNOMO DE FAJARDO, PUERTO RICO, CERTIFICO QUE:

El Municipio Autónomo de Fajardo no tendrá Obras y Mejoras Capitales pagaderas con el Fondo General para el año fiscal 2020-2021.

Y PARA QUE ASÍ CONSTE, LIBRO LA PRESENTE CERTIFICACIÓN, HOY 13 DE MAYO DE 2020.

Jennifer Rosa Nieves
Directora de Finanzas

CERTIFICACIÓN

YO, JENNIFER ROSA NIEVES, DIRECTORA DE FINANZAS DEL MUNICIPIO AUTÓNOMO DE FAJARDO, PUERTO RICO, CERTIFICO QUE:

La lista de ingresos por concepto de contratos de arrendamiento de locales para el año fiscal 2020-2021 es la siguiente:

	Local		Importe
1	Plaza del Mercado (6 locales)	$	5,720.00
2	Comandancia de la Policía	$	24,000.00
3	Facilidades Recursos Renovables	$	200,000.00
4	El Área Local de Desarrollo Laboral Noreste	$	36,000.00
5	Cooperativa de Ahorro y Crédito Roosevelt Roads	$	3,600.00
6	Scotiabank de Puerto Rico	$	6,600.00
7	Golden Age Garden, Inc.	$	24,000.00
8	One by One	$	3,195.00
	Total:	**$**	**303,115.00**

Y PARA QUE ASÍ CONSTE, LIBRO LA PRESENTE CERTIFICACIÓN, HOY 13 DE MAYO DE 2020.

Jennifer Rosa Nieves
Directora de Finanzas

CERTIFICACIÓN

YO, JENNIFER ROSA NIEVES, DIRECTORA DE FINANZAS DEL MUNICIPIO AUTÓNOMO DE FAJARDO, PUERTO RICO, CERTIFICO QUE:

La proyección del cobro de Arbitrios de Construcción para el año fiscal 2020-2021 es la siguiente:

	Proyecto	Estimado de Costos	
1	Casa Rosa	$	657,777.00
2	Mejoras Paseo la Gloria y Remoción de Adoquines por hormigón estampado	$	769,000.00
3	Mejoras Sistema Pluvial entre calle 10 y 12 en Monte Brisas	$	92,669.00
4	Mejoras Reparaciones a Edificio de la Comandancia Policía Estatal	$	22,865.27
5	Remoción Reparación Adquisición e Instalación de Verjas en Varios Cancha y Parques	$	445,960.24
7	Mejoras Fachada Ayuda al Ciudadano	$	367,000.00
8	Construcción de Taller para ubicar Taller Obras Públicas	$	1,851,500.00
9	Adquisición de Generador Child Care	$	29,950.00
10	Mejoras a Distintas Facilidades Deportivas Cancha Naranjo, Paraíso, Villa Clarita Altamira, Baralt Monte Brisas, Beltrán Florencio Santa Isidra, Vistas de Convento	$	472,121.50
	Total de Proyectos:	$	4,708,843.01
			x 4%
	Total de Arbitrios por Cobrar:	**$**	**188,353.72**

Y PARA QUE ASÍ CONSTE, LIBRO LA PRESENTE CERTIFICACIÓN, HOY 13 DE MAYO DE 2020.

Jennifer Rosa Nieves
Directora de Finanzas

CERTIFICACIÓN NEGATIVA

YO, JENNIFER ROSA NIEVES, DIRECTORA DE FINANZAS DEL MUNICIPIO AUTÓNOMO DE FAJARDO, PUERTO RICO, CERTIFICO QUE:

El Municipio Autónomo de Fajardo no tiene Sentencias de Tribunal pendientes de pago, pagaderas con el Fondo General para el año fiscal 2020-2021.

Y PARA QUE ASÍ CONSTE, LIBRO LA PRESENTE CERTIFICACIÓN, HOY 13 DE MAYO DE 2020.

Jennifer Rosa Nieves
Directora de Finanzas

ARROYO CRUZ LAW OFFICE PSC
Santiago Iglesias 158 Suite 202 • P.O. Box 752 Fajardo, P.R. 00738

14 de mayo de 2020

VÍA CORREO ELECTRÓNICO:
jrosa@fajardopr.org

SRA. JENNIFER ROSA NIEVES
DIRECTORA DE FINANZAS
MUNICIPIO AUTÓNOMO DE FAJARDO
PO BOX 865
FAJARDO, PUERTO RICO 00738

RE: CERTIFICACIÓN NEGATIVA
CASOS PARA PAGO DE SENTENCIA AÑO FISCAL 2020-2021

Estimada señora Rosa:

Certificamos que, en los casos en que Arroyo Cruz Law Office, PSC representa al Municipio Autónomo de Fajardo, no existe posibilidad de que tenga que pagar una sentencia durante el año fiscal 2020-2021.

De tener alguna duda o necesitar discutir cualquier otro asunto sobre el caso, favor de comunicarse a nuestra oficina.

Cordialmente,

ALBERTO ARROYO CRUZ

C: Sra. Glenis Otero Crespo
(glenis@fajardopr.org)
Secretaria Municipal

MF-00.Cert.Negativa pago sentencia año fiscal 2020-21

CERTIFICACIÓN

YO, MARITZA TORRES LÓPEZ, DIRECTORA DE FINANZAS INTERINA DEL MUNICIPIO AUTÓNOMO DE FAJARDO, PUERTO RICO, CERTIFICO QUE:

El Municipio Autónomo de Fajardo no ha recibido los Estimados de Ingresos y Gastos de la Autoridad de Energía Eléctrica (AEE) para el año fiscal 2020-2021. Por lo tanto, se presupuestó la misma cantidad de $712,242 correspondiente al año 2019-2020 en las partidas 01-03-04-84.02 y 01-26-04-92.28.

Y PARA QUE ASÍ CONSTE, LIBRO LA PRESENTE CERTIFICACIÓN, HOY 9 DE JUNIO DE 2020.

Maritza Torres López
Directora de Finanzas Interina

CERTIFICACIÓN

YO, MARITZA TORRES LÓPEZ, DIRECTORA DE FINANZAS INTERINA DEL MUNICIPIO AUTÓNOMO DE FAJARDO, PUERTO RICO, CERTIFICO QUE:

El Municipio Autónomo de Fajardo no ha recibido la cotización por parte de la agencia aseguradora para el año fiscal 2020-2021. Por lo tanto, la cantidad de $700,000 presupuestada en la partida de Seguros (01-03-04-92.42) es una estimada.

Y PARA QUE ASÍ CONSTE, LIBRO LA PRESENTE CERTIFICACIÓN, HOY 9 DE JUNIO DE 2020.

Maritza Torres López
Directora de Finanzas Interina

CERTIFICACIÓN

YO, MARITZA TORRES LÓPEZ, DIRECTORA DE FINANZAS INTERINA DEL MUNICIPIO AUTÓNOMO DE FAJARDO, PUERTO RICO, CERTIFICO QUE:

La lista de Donativos para el Presupuesto General del año fiscal 2020-2021 es la siguiente:

	Donativos		Importe
1	Equipo Baseball AA	$	100,000.00
2	Liga Baseball Infantil	$	2,300.00
3	Asociación de Alzheimer de PR	$	1,000.00
4	Parrandas Navideñas	$	1,500.00
	Total de Donativos:	**$**	**104,800.00**

Y PARA QUE ASÍ CONSTE, LIBRO LA PRESENTE CERTIFICACIÓN, HOY 9 DE JUNIO DE 2020.

Maritza Torres López
Directora de Finanzas Interina

COMMONWEALTH OF PUERTO RICO
AUTONOMOUS MUNICIPALITY OF FAJARDO

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

(WITH ADDITIONAL REPORTS REQUIRED BY THE GOVERNMENT AUDITING STANDARDS AND THE UNIFORM GUIDANCE)
FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 2019

COMMONWEALTH OF PUERTO RICO
AUTONOMOUS MUNICIPALITY OF FAJARDO
SINGLE AUDIT REPORTING PACKAGE
FOR THE YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 2019

TABLE OF CONTENTS

TABLE OF CONTENTS (Continued)

FINANCIAL SECTION

ORR&Co.
Ortiz, Rivera, Rivera & Co.
Certified Public Accountants and Business Advisors

CPA Orlando Luis Ortiz Cabrera
CPA Marco Antonio Rivera Zúñiga
CPA Zoraida Cruz Claudio

Members:
American Institute of Certified Public Accountants (AICPA)
AICPA's Private Companies Practice Section (PCPS)
Puerto Rico Board of Certified Public Accountants

INDEPENDENT AUDITORS' REPORT

To the Honorable Mayor and
Municipal Legislature
Municipality of Fajardo
Fajardo, Puerto Rico

Report on the Financial Statements

We have audited the accompanying financial statements of the governmental activities, each major fund, and the aggregate remaining fund information of the Municipality of Fajardo, as of and for the year ended June 30, 2019, and the related notes to the financial statements, which collectively comprise the Municipality's basic financial statements as listed in the table of contents.

Management's Responsibility for the Financial Statements

Management is responsible for the preparation and fair presentation of these financial statements in accordance with accounting principles generally accepted in the United States of America; this includes the design, implementation, and maintenance of internal control relevant to the preparation and fair presentation of financial statements that are free from material misstatement, whether due to fraud or error.

Auditors' Responsibility

Our responsibility is to express opinions on these financial statements based on our audit. We conducted our audit in accordance with auditing standards generally accepted in the United States of America and the standards applicable to financial audits contained in *Government Auditing Standards*, issued by the Comptroller General of the United States. Those standards require that we plan and perform the audit to obtain reasonable assurance about whether the financial statements are free of material misstatement.

An audit involves performing procedures to obtain audit evidence about the amounts and disclosures in the financial statements. The procedures selected depend on the auditors' judgment, including the assessment of the risks of material misstatements of the financial statements, whether due to fraud or error. In making those risk assessments, the auditors consider internal control relevant to the entity's preparation and fair presentation of the financial statements in order to design audit procedures that are appropriate in the circumstances, but not for the purpose of expressing an opinion on the effectiveness of the entity's internal control. Accordingly, we express no such opinion. An audit also includes evaluating the appropriateness of accounting policies used and the reasonableness of significant accounting estimates made by management, as well as evaluating the overall presentation of the financial statements.

Suite 152, PO Box 70250, San Juan, P.R. 00936-7250 • Phone (787) 756-8524, Fax (787) 274-0562

We believe that the audit evidence we have obtained is sufficient and appropriate to provide a basis for our audit opinions.

Summary of Opinions

Opinion Unit	Type of Opinion
Governmental Activities	Qualified
General Fund	Unmodified
Debt Service Fund	Unmodified
Head Start Program Fund	Unmodified
Sales and Use Taxes Fund	Unmodified
Loan $21,490,000 Fund	Unmodified
Special Fund	Unmodified
Loan $14,440,000 Fund	Adverse
FEMA Fund	Unmodified
Aggregate Remaining Fund Information	Unmodified

Basis for Qualified Opinion on Governmental Activities and Note Disclosure Regarding Pension Plan

Non-compliance with GASB Statement No. 73 and GASB Statement No. 75

Management has not recorded the total pension liability, deferred outflow of resources, deferred inflow of resources and related expense required by Statement No. 73 of the Governmental Accounting Standard Board, *Accounting and Financial Reporting for Pensions and Related Assets That Are Not within the Scope of GASB Statement 68, and Amendments to Certain Provision of GASB Statement 67 and 68* in the governmental activities. The amounts recorded on the municipality's financial statement were provided from the audited *Schedules of Employer Allocations and Schedules of Pensions Amounts by Employer* of the Employees Retirement System for the year ended June 30, 2016. These schedules apply for employers under GASB Statement No. 68. Consequently, we were unable to determine whether any adjustments to these amounts and disclosures were necessary. The net pension liability and deferred outflows/inflows represent 52 percent of the total liabilities, 100 percent and 20 percent of deferred outflows/inflows of resources, respectively, as June 30, 2019.

The Municipality has not implemented the requirement of Statement No. 75 of the Governmental Accounting Standard Board, *Accounting and Financial Reporting for Postemployment Benefits Other Than Pensions* (GASB 75) as of for the year ended June 30, 2019. Accounting principles generally accepted in the United States of America require that net other postemployment benefit related liability, deferred outflow of resources and deferred inflow of resources, as applicable, be recognized in accordance with the parameters established by Statement No. 75, as well as the effect of current period changes of the aforementioned amounts that must be recognized in other postemployment benefit expense during the current period. The amounts by which this departure would affect liabilities, deferred outflow of resources, deferred inflow of resources, net position, and other postemployment benefit expense have not been determined.

ORTIZ, RIVERA, RIVERA & CO.
CERTIFIED PUBLIC ACCOUNTANTS • VALUE ADDED SERVICES
Suite 152, PO Box 70250, San Juan, P.R. 00936-7250 • Phone (787) 756-8524, Fax (787) 274-0562

Impairment loss on deposits with fiscal agent

As described on **Note 15,** on May 15, 2017, the Puerto Rico Fiscal Agency and Advisory Authority (FAFAA) and the Governmental Development Bank for Puerto Rico (GDB) announced a Restructuring Support Agreement (RSA) with the Bank's creditors. As June 30, 2019 the Municipality had a cash balance deposited in the Municipality of Fajardo "Construction 2006" account amounting $8,752,894, which is included under the provision of the RSA.

Based on the aforementioned transaction, the Municipality's existing cash balance deposited in GDB's accounts at that date is exposed to an impairment loss based on the terms stated in the RSA as they apply to the various types of municipal deposits maintained at the GDB. However, no provision for impairment loss has been recorded on the Municipality's government-wide Statement of Activities as of June 30, 2019. The amount by which this departure affect assets and net position of the Statement of Net Position is $8,752,894.

Qualified Opinion

In our opinion, except for the matters described in the "Basis for Qualified Opinion on Governmental Activities" paragraphs, the financial statements referred to above present fairly, in all material respects, the respective financial position of the governmental activities of the Municipality of Fajardo, as of June 30, 2019, and the respective changes in the financial position thereof for the fiscal year then ended in accordance with accounting principles generally accepted in the United States of America.

Basis for Adverse Opinion on Loan $14,440,000 Fund

Impairment loss on deposits with fiscal agent

As described on **Note 15,** on May 15, 2017, the Puerto Rico Fiscal Agency and Advisory Authority (FAFAA) and the Governmental Development Bank for Puerto Rico (GDB) announced a Restructuring Support Agreement (RSA) with the Bank's creditors. As June 30, 2019 the Municipality had a cash balance deposited in the Municipality of Fajardo "Construction 2006" account amounting $8,752,894, which is included under the provision of the RSA.

Based on the aforementioned transaction, the Municipality's existing cash balance deposited in GDB's accounts at that date is exposed to an impairment loss based on the terms stated in the RSA as they apply to the various types of municipal deposits maintained at the GDB. However, the management has not been recorded a provision for impairment loss on the Municipality's governmental funds Statement of Revenues, Expenditures and Changes in Fund Balances as of June 30, 2019. The amounts by which this departure affect assets and fund balance of Loan $14,440,000 Fund is $8,752,894.

Adverse Opinion

In our opinion, because of the significance of the matter discussed in the "Basis for Adverse Opinion on Loan $14,440,000 Fund" paragraph, the financial statements referred to above do not present fairly the financial position of the Loan $14,440,000 Fund of the Municipality of Fajardo, as of June 30, 2019, and

ORTIZ, RIVERA, RIVERA & CO.
CERTIFIED PUBLIC ACCOUNTANTS • VALUE ADDED SERVICES
Suite 152, PO Box 70250, San Juan, P.R. 00936-7250 • Phone (787) 756-8524, Fax (787) 274-0562

changes in financial position thereof for the year then ended in accordance with accounting principles generally accepted in the United States of America.

Unmodified Opinions

In our opinion, the financial statements referred to above present fairly, in all material respects, the respective financial position of General Fund, Debt Service Fund, Head Start Program Fund, Sales and Use Taxes Fund, Loan $21,490,000 Fund, Special Fund, FEMA Fund and the aggregate remaining fund information of the Municipality of Fajardo, as of June 30, 2019, and the respective changes in the financial position, thereof and for the fiscal year then ended in accordance with accounting principles generally accepted in the United States of America.

Emphasis of Matters

Uncertainties Regarding Commonwealth of Puerto Rico's Going Concern

The Municipality is an instrumentality of the Commonwealth of Puerto Rico (the Commonwealth). The accompanying financial statements of the Municipality have been prepared assuming that the Commonwealth will continue as a going concern. The Commonwealth and its components units currently face severe fiscal, economic, and liquidity situations, including accumulated net position and fund balances deficits, lack of access to financing, and difficulties in honoring its obligations as they become due. The Municipality receives substantial operating funds from the Commonwealth in the form of intergovernmental subsidies. The Commonwealth and its components units are currently under the supervision of a Federal Oversight Board and are implementing fiscals' plans approved by the Board in order to remediate their situation. The financial statements of the Municipality do not include any adjustment that might result from these uncertainties. Our opinions are not modified with respect to this matter.

Other Matters

Required Supplementary Information Omitted

Management has omitted required supplementary information related to other postemployment benefits and pensions standards, that accounting principles generally accepted in the United States of America require to be presented to supplement the basic financial statements. Such missing information, although not a part of the basic financial statements, is required by the Governmental Accounting Standards Board who considers it to be an essential part of financial reporting for placing the basic financial statements in an appropriate operational, economic, or historical context. Our opinion on the basic financial statements is not affected by the information omitted.

Required Supplementary Information

Accounting principles generally accepted in the United States of America require that the management's discussion and analysis on pages 6 to 16, budgetary comparison information pages 57 to 59, be presented to supplement the basic financial statements. Such information, although not a part of the basic financial statements, is required by the Governmental Accounting Standards Board, who considers it to be an essential part of financial reporting for placing the basic financial statements in an appropriate operational, economic, or historical context. We have applied certain limited procedures to the required supplementary information in accordance with auditing standards generally accepted in the United States

ORTIZ, RIVERA, RIVERA & CO.
CERTIFIED PUBLIC ACCOUNTANTS • VALUE ADDED SERVICES
Suite 152, PO Box 70250, San Juan, P.R. 00936-7250 • Phone (787) 756-8524, Fax (787) 274-0562

of America, which consisted of inquiries of management about the methods of preparing the information and comparing the information for consistency with management's responses to our inquiries, the basic financial statements, and other knowledge we obtained during our audit of the basic financial statements. We do not express an opinion or provide any assurance on the information because the limited procedures do not provide us with sufficient evidence to express an opinion or provide any assurance.

Supplementary Information

Our audit was conducted for the purpose of forming opinions on the financial statements that collectively comprise the Municipality's basic financial statements. The accompanying Financial Data Schedule, as required by U. S. Department of Housing and Urban Development, on pages 61 through 64, and the Schedule of Expenditures of Federal Awards on pages 66 to 68 are presented for purposes of additional analysis as required by Title 2 U. S. Code of Federal Regulations Part 200, Uniform Administrative Requirement, Cost Principles, and Audit Requirement for Federal Awards, and they are not a required part of the basic financial statements.

The accompanying Financial Data Schedule and the Schedule of Expenditures of Federal Awards are the responsibility of management and were derived from and relate directly to the underlying accounting and other records used to prepare the basic financial statements. Such information has been subjected to the auditing procedures applied in the audit of the basic financial statements and certain additional procedures, including comparing and reconciling such information directly to the underlying accounting and other records used to prepare the basic financial statements or to the basic financial statements themselves, and other additional procedures in accordance with auditing standards generally accepted in the United States of America. In our opinion, the Financial Data Schedule and the Schedule of Expenditures of Federal Awards are fairly stated, in all material respects, in relation to the basic financial statements as a whole.

Other Reporting Required by Government Auditing Standards

In accordance with *Government Auditing Standards*, we have also issued our report dated March 19, 2020, on our consideration of the Municipality of Fajardo's internal control over financial reporting and on our tests of its compliance with certain provisions of laws, regulations, contracts, and grant agreements and other matters. The purpose of that report is solely to describe the scope of our testing of internal control over financial reporting and compliance and the results of that testing, and not to provide an opinion on the effectiveness of the Municipality of Fajardo's internal control over financial reporting or on compliance. That report is an integral part of an audit performed in accordance with *Government Auditing Standards* in considering Municipality of Fajardo's internal control over financial reporting and compliance.

Ortiz, Rivera, Rivera & Co

San Juan, Puerto Rico
March 19, 2020

The stamp E398154 of the Puerto Rico Society of Certified Public Accountants was affixed to the original of this report.

ORTIZ, RIVERA, RIVERA & CO. CONTADORES PUBLICOS AUTORIZADOS Lic. 175

ORTIZ, RIVERA, RIVERA & CO.
CERTIFIED PUBLIC ACCOUNTANTS • VALUE ADDED SERVICES
Suite 152, PO Box 70250, San Juan, P.R. 00936-7250 • Phone (787) 756-8524, Fax (787) 274-0562

COMMONWEALTH OF PUERTO RICO
AUTONOMOUS MUNICIPALITY OF FAJARDO
MANAGEMENT'S DISCUSSION AND ANALYSIS
FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 2019

The management of the **Autonomous Municipality of Fajardo** offers this narrative overview and analysis of the financial activities of the Municipality for the fiscal year ended June 30, 2019. The Management's Discussion and Analysis (MD&A) is designed to focus on the current year activities, resulting changes and currently known facts, and much of the information is comparable to prior year. This MD&A should be read in conjunction with the accompanying basic financial statements and the accompanying notes to those financial statements.

Governmental Accounting Standards Board Statement *No. 34 Basic Financial Statements and Management's Discussion and Analysis for State and Legal Governments*. This MD&A is prepared to comply and, among other purposes, to provide the financial statements users with the following major information:

- a broader basis in focusing important issues;
- acknowledgement of an overview of the Municipality's financial activities;
- provide for an evaluation of its financial condition as of the end of the indicated fiscal year, compared with prior year results;
- identification of uses of funds in the financing of the variety of activities and;
- assets management's ability to handle budgetary functions.

FINANCIAL HIGHLIGHTS

The following are key financial highlights for the fiscal year:

- At June 30, 2019, the Municipality's assets exceeded its liabilities by $116,596,104, compared to an excess of assets over liabilities of $115,772,167 (as restated) at June 30, 2018;
- The Municipality's total net position increase by $823,937 during fiscal year 2018-2019;
- As of June 30, 2019, the Municipality's governmental funds reported combined ending fund balance of $72,818,743 an increase of $8,269,572 from the prior year;
- At June 30, 2019, the statement of net position presented an unrestricted net position (deficit) of ($10,384,301);
- The Municipality's capital assets inventory decreases $2,441,753 as a result of this year's operations and loss of impairments amounting to $1,770,228. Capital assets (net of accumulated depreciation) and net position invested in capital assets (net of related debt) as of June 30, 2019 were $103,170,871.

USING THIS ANNUAL REPORT

This annual report consists of a series of financial statements focused on both the Municipality as a whole (government-wide) and the major individual funds. Both perspectives (government-wide and major fund) allow the user to address relevant questions, broaden a basis for comparison (year to year or government to government) and enhance the Municipality's accountability.

OVERVIEW OF THE BASIC FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

This discussion and analysis are intended to serve as an introduction to the Municipality's financial statements. The Municipality's basic financial statements comprise three components: government-wide financial statements; fund financial statements; and notes to the financial statements. This report also contains other supplementary information in addition to the basic financial statements themselves.

GOVERNMENT-WIDE FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

The government-wide financial statements are composed of: (1) the statement of net position and (2) the statement of activities. These financial statements can be found immediately following this MD&A, and are designed to provide readers with a broad overview of the Municipality's finances, in a manner similar to a private-sector business.

Statement of Net Position

The purpose of the statement of net position is to attempt to report all assets owned and all liabilities owed by the Municipality. The Municipality reports of all of its assets when it acquires ownership over the assets and reports all of its liabilities when they are incurred. For example, the Municipality reports buildings and improvements as assets, even though they are not available to pay the obligations incurred by the Municipality. On the other hand, the Municipality reports compensated absences even though this liability might not be paid until several fiscal years into the future.

The difference between the Municipality's total assets and total liabilities reported in the statement of net position is presented as net position, which is similar to the total owners' equity reported by a commercial enterprise in its financial statements. Although the purpose of the Municipality is not to accumulate net position, as this amount increases or decreases over time, such amount represents a useful indicator of whether the financial position of the Municipality is either improving or deteriorating, respectively.

Statement of Activities

The statement of activities presents information showing how the Municipality's net position changed during the fiscal year ended June 30, 2019, by presenting all of the Municipality's revenues and expenses. As previously discussed, the items reported in the statement of activities are measured in a manner similar to the approach used by a commercial enterprise in that revenues are recognized when earned or established criteria are satisfied, and expenses are recorded when incurred by the Municipality. Consequently, revenues are reported even when they may not be collected for several months after the end of the fiscal year and expenses are recorded even though they may not have used cash during the current year.

Although the statement of activities looks different from a commercial enterprise's income statement, the difference is only in format, not substance. Whereas the bottom line in a commercial enterprise represents its net income, the Municipality reports an amount described as net change in net position, which is essentially the same concept.

Statement of Activities (Continued)

The focus of the statement of activities is on the net cost of various activities provided by the Municipality. The statement begins with a column that identifies the cost of each of the Municipality major functions. Another column identifies the revenues that are specifically related to the classified governmental functions. The difference between the expenses and revenues related to specific functions/programs identifies the extent to which each function of the Municipality draws from general revenues or is self-financing through fees, intergovernmental aid, and other sources of resources.

This statement also presents a comparison between direct expenses and program revenues for each function of the Municipality.

Both of the government-wide financial statements of the Municipality are principally supported by charges for services and Legislative appropriations. The governmental activities of the Municipality include; payroll and related costs, facilities and payment for public services, purchased services, transportation expenses, professional services, materials and supplies, purchase of equipment, depreciation and other operating expenses.

FUND FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

The Municipality's fund financial statements consist of: (1) the balance sheet and (2) the statement of revenues, expenditures and changes in fund balances. These financial statements report the financial position and the results of operations of the Municipality's governmental funds, with an emphasis on the Municipality's major governmental funds.

A fund is a grouping of related accounts that is used to maintain control over resources that have been segregated for specific activities or objectives. The Municipality uses fund accounting to ensure and demonstrate compliance with finance-related legal requirements. Each fund is considered an independent fiscal entity accounted for within a set of self-balancing accounts that comprise its assets, liabilities, fund equity, revenue, and expenditures. Fund accounting segregates funds according to their intended purpose and is used to aid management in demonstrating compliance with legal, financial and contractual provisions.

GOVERNMENTAL FUNDS

The Municipality's basic services are reported in the government fund financial statements. The government funds are reported using an accounting method called modified accrual accounting, which measures cash and all other financial assets that can readily be converted into cash. Governmental funds are used to account for essentially the same functions reported as governmental activities in the government-wide financial statements. However, unlike the government-wide financial statements, governmental fund financial statements focus on near-term inflows and outflows of spendable resources, as well as on balances of spendable resources available at the end of the fiscal year. Such information may be useful in evaluating a government's near-term financing requirements. Because the focus of governmental funds is narrower than that of the government-wide financial statements, it is useful to compare the information presented for governmental funds with similar information presented for governmental activities in the government-

GOVERNMENTAL FUNDS (CONTINUED)

wide financial statements. By doing so, readers may better understand the long-term impact of the government's near-term financing decisions.

The Municipality adopts an annual appropriated budget for its general fund. A budgetary comparison statement has been provided for the general fund to demonstrate compliance with this budget.

NOTES TO THE BASIC FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

The notes provide additional information that is essential to a full understanding of the data provided in the government-wide and fund financial statements.

OTHER INFORMATION

In addition to the basic financial statements and accompanying notes, this report also presents certain required supplementary information containing budget to actual comparisons for the general and major funds.

GOVERNMENT-WIDE FINANCIAL ANALYSIS

GOVERNMENTAL NET POSITION

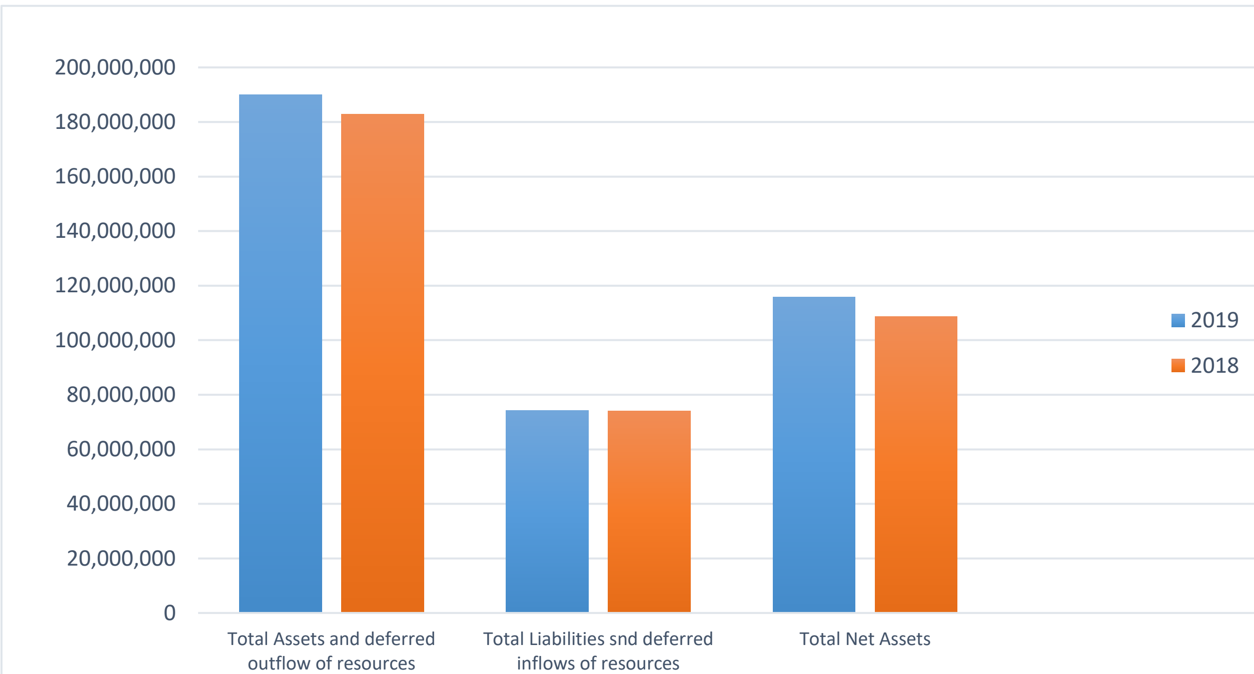
As noted earlier, net position may serve over time as a useful indicator of a government's financial position. In the case of the Municipality, assets exceeded liabilities by $116,596,104 as of June 30, 2019, versus $115,772,167 as of June 30, 2018. Our analysis below focuses on the net position (**Table 1**) and changes in net positions of the Municipality's governmental activities.

Table 1
Statement of Net Position

	2019	2018
Current and non-current assets	$ 83,595,211	$ 77,333,309
Capital assets	103,170,871	105,612,624
Total assets	186,766,082	182,945,933
Deferred outflows of resources	7,025,340	7,025,340
Current liabilities	3,701,014	7,703,047
Long-term liabilities	69,771,836	62,759,136
Total liabilities	73,472,850	70,462,183
Deferred inflows of resources	3,722,468	3,736,923
Net positions:		
Net investment in capital assets	103,170,871	105,612,624
Restricted	23,809,534	24,743,178
Unrestricted	(10,384,301)	(14,585,635)
Total net position, as restated	$ 116,596,104	$ 115,770,167

GOVERNMENT-WIDE FINANCIAL ANALYSIS (CONTINUED)

GOVERNMENTAL NET POSITION (CONTINUED)



The largest portion of the Municipality's net position reflects its investment in capital assets, such land, buildings and equipment. These capital assets are used to provide services to citizens; consequently these assets are not available for future spending. Restricted net position amounting to $15,056,640 represents resources that are subjected to external restrictions as how they may be used. The additional portion of the Municipality's net position represents unrestricted resources.

GOVERNMENTAL ACTIVITIES

The cost of all governmental activities this year was $34,387,474. **Table 2** presents the revenue and cost of the Municipality's programs. Total cost includes a loss of $6,331,882 in 2019 and $109,466 in 2018 for loss on impairment of cash held with the Governmental Development Bank.

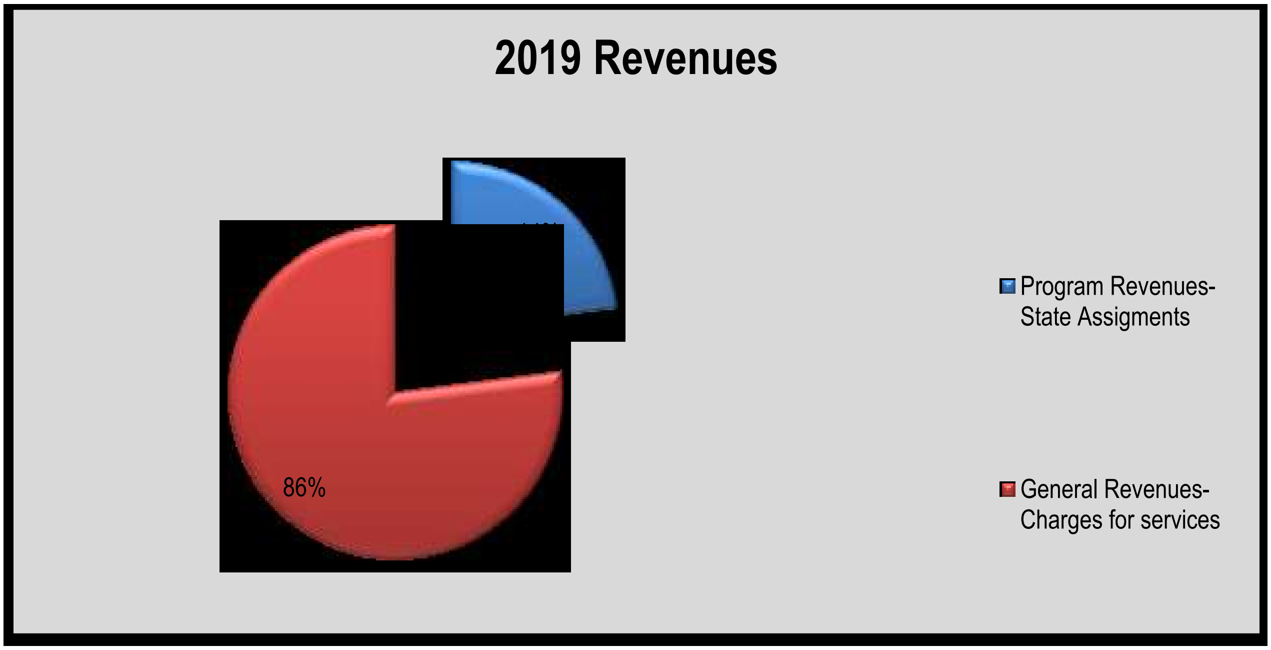
GOVERNMENT-WIDE FINANCIAL ANALYSIS (CONTINUED)

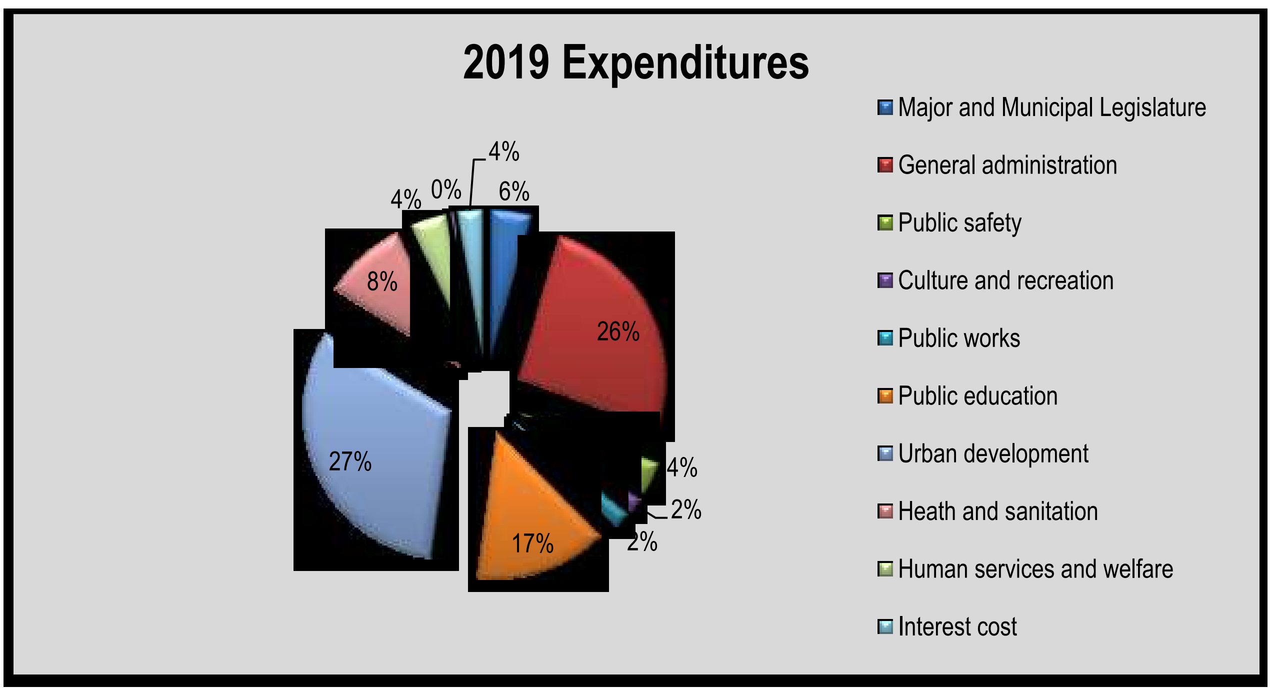
GOVERNMENTAL ACTIVITIES (CONTINUED)

Table 2

Statement of Activities	**2019**	**2018**
Revenues:		
Program revenues:		
Operating grants and contributions	$ 4,410,403	$ 3,974,106
Capital grants and contributions	383,333	4,803,476
General revenues:		
Property taxes	9,751,436	8,351,249
Volume of business taxes	4,033,600	4,244,301
Sales and usage taxes	4,823,770	4,321,918
Construction excise taxes	432,003	551,229
Grant and entitlements	5,221,182	9,540,987
Other general revenues	1,752,746	2,392,518
Recovery for impairment of deposit	2,421,012	-
Gain from disposition of capital assets	1,981,926	-
Total revenues	35,211,411	38,179,784
Expenses:		
Mayor and municipal legislature	2,061,525	1,614,984
General administration	9,001,034	9,503,652
Public safety	1,207,762	1,314,868
Culture and recreation	748,865	630,028
Public works	570,045	630,777
Public education	5,815,944	5,297,904
Urban development	9,379,169	11,520,598
Health and sanitation	2,717,960	3,357,225
Human services and welfare	1,360,299	1,441,331
Interest costs	1,524,871	976,835
Loss for assets impairment	6,331,832	109,466
Total expenses	40,719,306	36,397,668
Changes in net position	823,937	1,782,116
Net position-beginning, as restated	115,772,167	113,990,051
Net position-ending	$ 116,596,104	$ 115,772,167

GOVERNMENT-WIDE FINANCIAL ANALYSIS (CONTINUED)





GOVERNMENT-WIDE FINANCIAL ANALYSIS (CONTINUED)

Approximately twenty-one percent of the Municipality's governmental activities total revenue came from program revenues, while 85% resulted from general revenues. The Municipality's governmental activities expenses included items such as payroll and related costs, facilities and payment for public services, purchased services, transportation, professional services, materials, supplies and purchase of equipment.

GOVERNMENTAL FUNDS

The focus of the Municipality's governmental funds is to provide information on near-term inflows, outflows, and balances of spendable resources. Such information is useful in assessing the Municipality's financing requirements. In particular, unassigned fund balance may serve as a useful measure of a government's net resources available for spending at the end of its fiscal year.

FINANCIAL ANALYSIS

The focus of the Municipality's governmental funds is to provide information on near-term inflows, outflows and balances of resources available for spending. Such information is useful in assessing the Municipality's financing requirements. In particular, unreserved fund balance may serve as a useful measure of a Municipality's net resources available at the end of a fiscal year.

As of June 30, 2019, the governmental funds reported combined ending fund balances of $72,818,743 a net increase of $8,269,572 in comparison with the prior year. Of total combined fund balances, $33,173,322 constitutes unassigned fund balance of general fund. The remainder of fund balance is reserved to indicate that is not available for new spending.

The general fund is the operating fund of the Municipality. Unassigned fund balance of the general fund represents approximately 100% of total ending general fund balance. For the year ended June 30, 2019, the fund balance of the general fund increased by $10,617,393 when compared with the prior year. During the year ended June 30, 2019 the Municipality transferred $4,330,000 to capital project funds for the improvement and constructions of facilities and infrastructure.

BUDGETARY HIGHLIGHTS

Budget and actual comparison schedules are provided in the Basic Financial Statements for the General Fund and the State Assignment Fund. The Budgetary Comparison Schedule shows the original adopted

BUDGETARY HIGHLIGHTS (CONTINUED)

budgets, the final revised budget, actual results, and variance between the final budget and actual results. **Table 5** summarizes the results of the Budgetary Comparison Schedule:

Table 5	Final Budget	Actual Amounts	Variance favorable (Unfavorable)
Total resources	$ 22,796,381	$ 28,185,442	$ 5,389,061
Total charges to appropriations	22,796,381	19,936,148	2,860,233
Excess or deficiency	**$ -**	**$ 8,249,294**	**$ 8,249,294**

The total actual resources (budgetary basis) for the fiscal year ended June 30, 2019 were $28,185,442, which is $5,389,061 more than the budgeted resources. In addition, the total actual charges to appropriations (budgetary basis) for the fiscal year ended June 30, 2019 were $19,936,148, which is $2,860,233 less than the budgeted charges to appropriations.

CAPITAL ASSETS AND DEBT ADMINISTRATION

The Municipality investment in capital assets for its governmental type activities as of June 30, 2019 amounted to $103,170,871 (net of accumulated depreciation). This investment in capital assets includes land, buildings and improvements, equipment, furniture and fixtures, and motor vehicles. **Table 6** presents the major classes of capital assets.

Table 6 **Capital Assets**	**2019**	**2018**
Non-depreciable assets:		
Land and Construction in Progress	$ 45,007,736	$ 44,935,536
Construction in progress	1,308,912	199,191
Others	765,615	765,615
Depreciable assets:		
Building	32,645,575	35,438,556
Infrastructure	21,717,582	22,378,525
Vehicles	1,048,058	1,068,112
Equipment	677,393	827,089
Total Assets	$ 103,170,871	$ 105,612,624

CAPITAL ASSETS AND DEBT ADMINISTRATION (CONTINUED)

The Municipality acquired a total of $1,734,689 of capital assets during the fiscal year ended June 30, 2018 as follows:

- Land - $72,200
- Construction in progress - $1,335,847
- Acquisition of equipment and vehicles - $336,642

Other projects related to repair and maintenance of roads (not capitalized) were development during the fiscal year 2019.

More detailed information about the Municipality's capital assets is presented in Note 8 to the financial statements.

LONG-TERM DEBTS

At June 30, 2019, the Municipality had a total of $69,771,835 in outstanding long-term debts, as shown in **Table 7**.

Table 7

Long Term Debts	**2019**	**2018**
General and special obligations	$ 23,728,000	$ 25,966,000
Others	157,488	164,782
Compensated absences	2,958,518	2,225,818
Net pension liability	42,927,830	37,927,830
Total	**$ 69,771,836**	**$ 66,284,430**

ECONOMIC FACTORS AND NEXT YEAR'S BUDGETS AND RATES

Local, national and international economic factors influence the Municipality's revenues. Positive economic growth is correlated with increased revenues charges for services, as well as state grants. Economic growth in the local economy may be measured by a variety of indicators such as employment growth, unemployment, new construction, assessed valuation, and other revenues. All of these factors were considered in preparing the Municipality's budget for the 2019 fiscal year.

ECONOMIC FACTORS AND NEXT YEAR'S BUDGETS AND RATES (CONTINUED)

Community Disaster Loan

The Municipality of Fajardo, as a result of Hurricane María in 2017, received $5 million under Community Disaster Loan (CDL) Program. It was to provides operational funding to help the Municipality to get the economy back after the hurricane.

From September 5, 2017 through September 7, 2017, Puerto Rico suffered the passing of Hurricane Irma, a hurricane that severely affected the municipal islands of Vieques and Culebra and several municipalities located in the metro, north, east and south areas of the Island. It was declared a major disaster area by the President of the United States on September 10, 2017 and almost $10 million dollars in public assistance grants have been obligated. Under this disaster, the Municipality of Fajardo has received public assistance grants in the amount of $131,878.

REQUESTS FOR INFORMATION

This financial report is designed to provide a general overview of the Municipality's finances for all those with an interest in the government's finances. Questions concerning any of the information provided in this report or requests for additional information contact the Municipality Finance Department at (787) 863-4013.

COMMONWEALTH OF PUERTO RICO
MUNICIPALITY OF FAJARDO
STATEMENT OF NET POSITION
AS OF JUNE 30, 2019

	Governmental Activities
Assets	
Cash and cash equivalents **(Note 2)**	$ 68,264,378
Accounts receivable:	
Due from other government **(Note 9)**	3,899,408
Sales and use tax	319,345
Due from insurance company	2,354,325
Receivable from GDB **(Note 15)**	8,752,894
Other	4,861
Capital assets, net **(Notes 2 and 8)**	103,170,871
Total assets	186,766,082
Deferred outflows of resources	
Contributions to employee's retirement plan **(Note 13)**	7,025,340
Total assets and deferred outflows of resources	193,791,422
Liabilities	
Accounts payable and accrued expenses	1,914,884
Accrued interest	772,970
Due to other government **(Note 10)**	1,013,160
Long-term debts: **(Note 11)**	
Due within one year	3,297,752
Due in more than one year	66,474,084
Total liabilities	73,472,850
Deferred Inflows of Resources	
Deferred municipal license **(Note 4)**	2,996,558
Unamortized investment in employee's retirement plan **(Note 13)**	725,910
Total deferred inflows of resources	3,722,468
Total liabilities and deferred inflows of resources	77,195,318
Net Position	
Net investment in capital assets	103,170,871
Restricted for:	
Debt service	2,851,249
Urban development	20,926,939
Other purposes	31,346
Unrestricted	(10,384,301)
Total net position	$ 116,596,104

The accompanying notes are an integral part of these financial statements.

COMMONWEALTH OF PUERTO RICO
MUNICIPALITY OF FAJARDO
STATEMENT OF ACTIVITIES
FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 2019

		Program Revenues		Net (Expense) Revenue and Changes in Net Position
Functions/Programs	**Expenses**	**Operating Grants and Contributions**	**Capital Grants and Contributions**	**Governmental Activities**
Governmental activities:				
Mayor and Municipal legislature	$ (2,061,525)	$ -	$ -	$ (2,061,525)
General administration	(9,001,034)	85,756		(8,915,278)
Public safety	(1,207,762)			(1,207,762)
Culture and recreational	(748,865)			(748,865)
Public works	(570,045)			(570,045)
Public education	(5,815,944)	3,689,866		(2,126,078)
Urban development	(9,379,169)		383,333	(8,995,836)
Health and sanitation	(2,717,960)			(2,717,960)
Human services and welfare	(1,360,299)	634,781		(725,518)
Interest	(1,524,871)			(1,524,871)
Total governmental activities	$ (34,387,474)	$ 4,410,403	$ 383,333	(29,593,738)
	General revenues:			
	Property taxes **(Note 3)**			9,751,436
	Municipal license taxes **(Note 4)**			4,033,600
	Sales and use taxes **(Note 5)**			4,823,770
	Construction excise taxes			432,003
	Grants and entitlements **(Note 7)**			5,221,182
	Rent			443,784
	Interest income			760,436
	Other			548,526
	Gain from capital assets			1,981,926
	Extraordinary item:			
	Recovery from impairment of deposit			2,421,012
	Total general revenues			30,417,675
	Changes in net position			823,937
	Net position at beginning of year			115,772,167
	Net position at end of year			$ 116,596,104

The accompanying notes are an integral part of these financial statements.

COMMONWEALTH OF PUERTO RICO
MUNICIPALITY OF FAJARDO
BALANCE SHEET-GOVERNMENTAL FUNDS
AS OF JUNE 30, 2019

Assets	General	Debt Service	Head Start Program	Sales and Use Taxes	Loan $21,490,000	Special	Loan $14,440,000	FEMA	Other Governmental	Total Governmental Funds
Cash										
Cash and cash equivalents **(Note 2)**	$ 33,301,411	$ 5,528,082	$ 260,729	$ 5,496,857	$ 9,487,965	$ 10,305,622	$ -	$ 953,372	$ 2,930,340	$ 68,264,378
Receivables										
Due from others governmental **(Note 9)**	846,942		905,396					2,270,081	103,149	4,125,568
Due from other funds **(Note 12)**	1,824,186		23,748	2,428,731	185,050	1,260,349				5,722,064
Receivable from GDB **(Note 15)**							8,752,894			8,752,894
Other receivable	2,354,327	93,184	4,861							2,452,372
Total assets	$ 38,326,866	$ 5,621,266	$ 1,194,734	$ 7,925,588	$ 9,673,015	$ 11,565,971	$ 8,752,894	$ 3,223,453	$ 3,033,489	$ 89,317,276

The accompanying notes are an integral part of these financial statements.

COMMONWEALTH OF PUERTO RICO
MUNICIPALITY OF FAJARDO
BALANCE SHEET-GOVERNMENTAL FUNDS (CONTINUED)
AS OF JUNE 30, 2019

Liabilities, Deferred Inflows of Resources, and Fund Balances	General	Debt Service	Head Start Program	Sales and Use Taxes	Loan $21,490,000	Special	Loan $14,440,000	FEMA	Other Governmental	Total Governmental Funds
Liabilities										
Accounts payable and accrued expenses	$ 468,514	$ -	$ 282,890	$ 341,048	$ 42,940	$ 521,420	$ -	$ 253,948	$ 4,124	$ 1,914,884
Bond payable		2,090,000								2,090,000
Interest payable		680,017								680,017
Due to other funds **(Note 12)**	1,174,155		911,844			474,498		2,922,042	239,525	5,722,064
Due to other government **(Note 10)**	514,319								498,841	1,013,160
Total liabilities	2,156,988	2,770,017	1,194,734	341,048	42,940	995,918	-	3,175,990	742,490	11,420,125
Deferred Inflows of Resources										
Deferred municipal license **(Note 4)**	2,996,556									2,996,556
Intergovernmental grants								2,081,852		2,081,852
Total deferred inflows of resources	2,996,556	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,081,852	-	5,078,408
Fund Balances										
Restricted for:										
Debt service		2,851,249								2,851,249
Urban development					9,630,075				1,865,351	11,495,426
Other purposes							8,752,894		313,456	9,066,350
Committed for										
Urban development				7,584,540		10,570,053			112,192	18,266,785
Assigned to:										
Unassigned	33,173,322							(2,034,389)		31,138,933
Total fund balances	33,173,322	2,851,249	-	7,584,540	9,630,075	10,570,053	8,752,894	(2,034,389)	2,290,999	72,818,743
Total liabilities, deferred inflows of resources, and fund balances	$ 38,326,866	$ 5,621,266	$ 1,194,734	$ 7,925,588	$ 9,673,015	$ 11,565,971	$ 8,752,894	$ 3,223,453	$ 3,033,489	$ 89,317,276

The accompanying notes are an integral part of these financial statements.

COMMONWEALTH OF PUERTO RICO
MUNICIPALITY OF FAJARDO
RECONCILIATION OF THE GOVERNMENTAL FUNDS
BALANCE SHEET TO THE STATEMENT OF NET POSITION
AS OF JUNE 30, 2019

Fund balances in governmental funds	$ 72,818,743
Amounts reported for governmental activities in the Statement of Net Position are different because:	
Capital assets used in governmental activities are not financial resources and therefore are not reported in the funds	103,170,871
Amount presented in the statement of net position, but not in fund balance due to different basis of accounting:	
Deferred outflows of resources related to pension	7,025,340
Deferred inflows of resources related to pension	(725,910)
Receivable from other government are not available to paid current period expenses and therefore are reported as deferred inflows of resources in the funds.	2,081,848
Long-term liabilities and accrual expenses are not due and payable in the current period and therefore are not reported in the governmental funds:	
• Bonds and notes payable	(21,638,000)
• Accrued interest	(92,953)
• Compensated absences	(2,958,517)
• Amount due to MRCC	(157,488)
• Note payable to US Homeland Security	(5,000,000)
• Net pension liabilities	(37,927,830)
Net position of governmental activities	$ 116,596,104

The accompanying notes are an integral part of these financial statements.

COMMONWEALTH OF PUERTO RICO
MUNICIPALITY OF FAJARDO
STATEMENT OF REVENUES, EXPENDITURES, AND CHANGES IN FUND BALANCES - GOVERNMENTAL FUNDS
FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 2019

	General	Debt Service	Head Start Program	Sales and Use Taxes	Loan $21,490,000	Special Fund	Loan $14,440,000	FEMA	Other Governmental Funds	Total Governmental Funds
REVENUES										
Property taxes **(Note 3)**	$ 4,982,099	$ 4,769,338	$ -	$ -	$ -	$ -	$ -	$ -	$ -	$ 9,751,437
Municipal license tax **(Note 4)**	4,033,600									4,033,600
Sales and use taxes **(Note 5)**	4,822,593			1,178						4,823,771
Construction excise taxes	432,003									432,003
Grants and entitlements **(Note 7)**	5,040,786		3,579,032			132,931		1,242,983	1,214,704	11,210,436
Rental income	443,784									443,784
Interest income	559,524	42,507			21,273		123,443		13,689	760,436
Other revenues	541,078								7,449	548,527
Total revenues	20,855,467	4,811,845	3,579,032	1,178	21,273	132,931	123,443	1,242,983	1,235,842	32,003,994
EXPENDITURES										
Mayor and municipal legislature	1,941,796									1,941,796
General administration	7,672,161								85,756	7,757,917
Public safety	1,097,892								11,448	1,109,340
Culture and recreation	701,650									701,650
Public works	522,886									522,886
Public education	1,722,983		3,579,032						123,119	5,425,134
Urban development	275,473			1,390,322	377,375	6,094,029			341,200	8,478,399
Health and sanitation	2,534,156									2,534,156
Human services and welfare	635,750								616,658	1,252,408
Capital outlays	11,993			1,123,506	26,935	527,675			44,580	1,734,689
Debt service:										
Principal	7,294	2,090,000								2,097,294
Interest	45,026	1,386,893								1,431,919
Total expenditures	17,169,060	3,476,893	3,579,032	2,513,828	404,310	6,621,704	-	-	1,222,761	34,987,588
Excess (deficiency) of revenues over (under) expenditures	3,686,407	1,334,952	-	(2,512,650)	(383,037)	(6,488,773)	123,443	1,242,983	13,081	(2,983,594)
OTHER FINANCING SOURCES (USES) (Note 12)										
Transfers in	2,508,832				360,583	9,445,092				12,314,507
Transfers out	(4,330,000)	(2,494,063)			(83,138)	(5,000,000)			(407,306)	(12,314,507)
Recovery from insurance	3,752,154									3,752,154
Proceed from loan	5,000,000	80,000								5,080,000
Total other financing sources (uses)	6,930,986	(2,414,063)	-	-	277,445	4,445,092	-	-	(407,306)	8,832,154
EXTRAORDINARY ITEM										
Recovery (loss) for impairment of deposit		2,451,557					-		(30,545)	2,421,012
Total extraordinary item	-	2,451,557	-	-	-	-	-	-	(30,545)	2,421,012
Net change in fund balances	10,617,393	1,372,446	-	(2,512,650)	(105,592)	(2,043,681)	123,443	1,242,983	(424,770)	8,269,572
FUND BALANCES AT BEGINNING OF YEAR	22,555,929	1,478,803		10,097,190	9,735,667	12,613,734	8,629,451	(3,277,372)	2,715,769	64,549,171
FUND BALANCES AT END OF YEAR	$ 33,173,322	$ 2,851,249	$ -	$ 7,584,540	$ 9,630,075	$ 10,570,053	$ 8,752,894	$ (2,034,389)	$ 2,290,999	$ 72,818,743

The accompanying notes are an integral part of these financial statements.

COMMONWEALTH OF PUERTO RICO
MUNICIPALITY OF FAJARDO
RECONCILIATION OF THE STATEMENT OF REVENUES, EXPENDITURES, AND CHANGES IN FUND BALANCES OF GOVERNMENTAL FUNDS TO THE STATEMENT OF ACTIVITIES
FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 2019

Net change in fund balances - total governmental funds	$	8,269,572
Amounts reported for governmental activities in the statement of activities are different because:		
• Governmental funds report capital outlays as expenditures. However, in the statement of activities, the cost of those assets is allocated over their estimated useful lives and reported as depreciation expense. This is the amount of capital assets recorded in the current period including interest capitalized.		1,734,689
• Depreciation expense on capital assets is reported in the statement of activities, but they do not require the use of current financial resources. Therefore, depreciation expense is not reported as expenditure in governmental funds.		(2,406,214)
• Revenue in the statement of activities that do not provide current financial resources are not reported as revenue in the fund financial statement.		(1,195,520)
• Proceed from loans reported as other financial sources in the governmental fund but reported as liability in the statement of activities.		(5,080,000)
• Governmental funds report principal payments on long-term obligations as expenditures, whereas the principal payments reduces the long-term debt in the statement of net position:		
Bond and notes		2,090,000
Amount due to MRCC		7,293
• Loss for impairment of capital assets reported in the statement of activities, but it does not requiere the use of current financial resources. Therefore it is not reported as expenditure in governmental funds.		(1,770,228)
• Changes in accrued expenses and other deferred changes which do not require the use of current financial resources:		
Accrued interest		(92,955)
Compensating absences		(732,700)
Changes in net position of governmental activities	$	823,937

The accompanying notes are an integral part of these financial statements.

1. FINANCIAL REPORTING ENTITY

Organization

The Autonomous Municipality of Fajardo (the Municipality) is a political and legal entity with full legislative and administrative faculties in every affair of municipal character, with perpetual succession, existence and legal personality separate and independent from the governmental of the Commonwealth of Puerto Rico.

The municipal government is comprised of the executive and legislative bodies, which are elected every four years in the Puerto Rico general elections. The executive power is exercised by the Mayor and the legislative power by the Municipal Legislative Body.

The Municipality provides the following services to its community: health, public works, education, public safety, housing, community and social services, welfare, culture and recreation, as well as many other general and administrative services.

Reporting Entity

A reporting entity consists of the primary government, component units, and other organizations that are included to ensure that financial statements are not misleading. The primary government of the Municipality consists of all funds and departments that are not legally separate from the Municipality. For the Municipality, these include various services such as police protection, recreation (including parks), street maintenance and repair, sanitation, and general administrative services. The operation of each of these activities is directly controlled by Municipality's Legislative Body through the budgetary process.

Component units are legally separate organizations for which the Municipality is financially accountable. The Municipality has no component units.

2. SUMMARY OF SIGNIFICANT ACCOUNTING POLICIES

The accounting and reporting policies of the Municipality relating to the funds included in the accompanying basic financial statements conform to accounting principles generally accepted in the United States of America applicable to state and local governments. Generally accepted accounting principles for local governments include those principles prescribed by the Governmental Accounting Standards Board (GASB), the American Institute of Certified Public Accountants in the publication entitled Audits of State and Local Governmental Units and by the Financial Accounting Standards Board (when applicable). The more significant policies of the Municipality are described below.

Government-Wide and Fund Financial Statements

Basic financial statements include both government-wide and fund financial statements.

2. SUMMARY OF SIGNIFICANT ACCOUNTING POLICIES (CONTINUED)

Government-wide statements

The government-wide financial statements (consists of the statement of net position and the statement of activities) these statements report information on all the activities of the primary government and its component units. For the most part, the effect of interfund activity has been removed from these statements. Governmental activities which normally are supported mainly by taxes and intergovernmental revenues are reported separately from business-type activities, which rely to a significant extent on fees and charges for support. Likewise, the primary government is reported separately from certain legally separate component units for which the primary government is financially accountable.

The statement of activities demonstrates the degree to which the direct expenses of a given function or segments are offset by program revenues. Direct expenses are those that are clearly identifiable with a specific function or segment. Program revenues include a) charges to customers or applicants who purchase, use, or directly benefit from goods, services, or privileges provided by a given function or segment and b) grants and contributions that are restricted to meeting the operational or capital requirements of a particular function or segment. Taxes and other items not properly included among program revenues are reported instead as general revenues.

Program-specific capital and operating grant and contributions consist of transactions that are either mandatory or voluntary nonexchange transactions with other governments, organizations, or individuals that restrict the resources for use in a particular program. Capital grants and contributions consist of capital assets or resources that are restricted for capital purposes that is to purchase, construct or renovate capital assets associated with a specific program. Operating grants and contributions consist of resources that are required to be used to finance the costs of operating a specific program or can be used either for operating or capital purposes of a specific program. Restricted capital and operating grants and contributions are program revenues because they are specifically attributable to a program reducing the net expense of that program to the Municipality. They are reported net of estimated uncollectible amounts.

Fund financial statements

The fund financial statements segregate transactions related to certain functions or activities in separate funds in order to aid financial management and to demonstrate legal compliance. These statements present each major fund as a separate column on the fund financial statements; all non-major funds are aggregated and presented in a single column.

2. SUMMARY OF SIGNIFICANT ACCOUNTING POLICIES (CONTINUED)

The Municipality reports the following major governmental funds:

General Fund
This is the operating fund of the Municipality and accounts for all financial resources, except those required to be accounted for in another fund.

Debit Service Fund
This fund accounts for resources accumulated and payments made for principal and interest on long-term general obligation debt of governmental funds.

Head Start Fund
This is the fund used to account for all transactions of the Head Start Program. The objectives of this program are to provide comprehensive health, educational, nutritional, social and other developmental services primarily to economically-disadvantaged pre-school children and infants and toddlers so that the children will attain school readiness.

Sales and Use Taxes Fund
This fund used to account for accumulation of resources for, and the payment of special purpose obligations.

Loan $21,490,000 Fund
This fund is used to account capital improvements through bond issuance.

Special Fund
The fund is used to account for revenues derived from grants, contributions or other sources that are with either self-restricted by Municipality or legally restricted by other parties to be used for specific purpose.

Loan 14,440,000 Fund
This fund is used to account capital improvements through bond issuance.

FEMA Fund
This fund is used to account for all transaction of the Disaster Grant Public Assistance Program. Following a President declaration of a mayor disaster or emergency, the Federal Emergency Management Agency (FEMA) awards grants to assist with the response to assists with the recovery from the disaster.

2. SUMMARY OF SIGNIFICANT ACCOUNTING POLICIES (CONTINUED)

Measurement Focus, Basis of Accounting and Financial Statement Presentation

The government-wide Statement of Net Position and the Statement of Activities, both government and business like activities, are presented using the economic resources measurement focus and the accrual basis of accounting. Revenues are recorded when earned and expenses are recorded at the time the liability is incurred, regardless of the timing of related cash flows. Property taxes are recognized as revenues in the year for which they are levied. Grants and similar items are recognized as revenue as soon as all eligibility requirements imposed by the provider have been met.

The governmental fund financial statements are presented using the current financial resources measurement focus and the modified accrual basis of accounting. Revenues are recognized as soon as they are both measurable and available. Under this method revenues are considered to be available when they are collectible within the current period or soon enough thereafter to pay liabilities of the current period. For this purpose, the government considers revenues to be available if they are collected within 90 days of the end of the current fiscal period. Expenditures generally are recorded when a liability is incurred, except for debt service, compensated absences and claims and judgments expenditures which are reported when payment is due.

Property taxes, franchise taxes, licenses, and interest associated with the current fiscal period are all considered to be susceptible to accrual and so have been recognized as revenues of the current fiscal period. Only the portion of special assessments receivable due within the current fiscal period is considered to be susceptible to accrual as revenue of the current period. All other revenue items are considered to be measurable and available only when cash is received by the government.

Private-sector standards of accounting and financial reporting issued prior to December 1, 1989 generally are followed in the government-wide financial statements to the extent that those standards do not conflict with or contradict guidance of the Governmental Accounting Standards Board. Governments also have the option of following subsequent private-sector guidance for their business-type activities and enterprise funds, subject to this same limitation. The government has elected not to follow subsequent private sector guidance.

As a general rule the effect of interfund activity has been eliminated from the government-wide financial statements. Amounts reported as program revenues include 1) charges to customers or applicants for goods, services, or privileges provided, 2) operating grants and contributions, and 3) capital grants and contributions, including special assessments. Internally dedicated resources are reported as general revenues rather than as program revenues. Likewise, general revenues include all taxes.

When both restricted and unrestricted resources are available for use, it is the government's policy to use restricted resources first, and then unrestricted resources as they are needed.

2. SUMMARY OF SIGNIFICANT ACCOUNTING POLICIES (CONTINUED)

Measurement Focus, Basis of Accounting and Financial Statement Presentation (Continued)

The Municipality has elected to not apply all statements and interpretation issued by FASB after November 30, 1989.

Cash in Commercial Bank and Deposits with Governmental Bank

The Municipality Finance Director is responsible for investing available resources. The Municipality is restricted by law to invest only in savings accounts and certificates of deposit with banks qualified as a depository of public funds by the Puerto Rico Treasury Department (PRTD) or in instruments of the Government Development Bank for Puerto Rico (GDB). The Municipality's policy is to invest any excess cash in interest bearing deposits with institutions qualified by the PRTD. Earnings from these funds are recorded in the corresponding fund as interest income.

Deposits with Governmental Bank in the capital projects fund consists of unused proceeds from bonds and notes issued for the acquisition and construction of major capital improvements. Deposits with Governmental Bank in the debt service fund represents special additional property tax collections withheld by the Commonwealth of Puerto Rico and restricted for the payment of the Municipality's debt service, as established by law.

Pursuant to the Statement of Investment Guidelines for the Government of the Commonwealth of Puerto Rico the balances deposited in commercial banks by the Municipality are insured by the Federal Deposit Insurance Corporation (FDIC) generally up to. a maximum of $250,000 per depositor.

In addition, public funds deposited in commercial banks by the Municipality are fully collateralized for the amount in excess of federal depository insurance. All securities pledged as collateral are held by agents designated by the Commonwealth's Secretary of Treasury but not in the Municipality's name.

Deposits with GDB are uninsured and uncollateralized and thus represent a custodial credit risk, because in the event that this financial institution fails, the Municipality may not be able to recover these deposits.

The GDB's liquidity was adversely affected by a significant increase in credit spreads for obligations of the Commonwealth and its public corporations, the Commonwealth's limited capital market access, and a significant reduction of liquidity in the local Puerto Rico capital markets. Then, the credit rating downgrades could further adversely affect the GDB's liquidity. For the year ended June 30, 2019 the Municipality write down deposit in GDB amounted to $8,751,212 to recognize impairment on value.

2. SUMMARY OF SIGNIFICANT ACCOUNTING POLICIES (CONTINUED)

Interfund Receivables and Payables

Activities between funds that are representative of lending/borrowing arrangements outstanding at the end of the fiscal year are referred to as either due to/from other funds (i.e., the current portion of interfund loans) or advances to/from other funds (i.e., the non-current portion of interfund loans). Interfunds receivables and payables between funds within the governmental activities are eliminated in the statement of net position.

Capital Assets

Capital assets, which include property, plant, equipment, and infrastructure (which is normally immovable and of value only to the Municipality, such as roads, bridges, streets sidewalks, and drainage system), are reported in the government-wide financial statements.

Capital assets purchased or acquired are carried at historical cost or estimated historical cost. Contributed assets are recorded at fair market value as of the date donated. Additions, improvements and other capital outlays that significantly extend the useful life of an asset are capitalized. Other costs incurred for repairs and maintenance are expensed as incurred. When historical cost is not available it is estimated using historic sales of the year of the acquisition of the related capital assets.

Depreciation in capital assets is calculated on the straight-line basis over the following estimated useful lives:

	Years
Infrastructure	10 to 50
Building, structures and building improvements	50
Vehicles	5
Furniture, fixtures, machinery and equipment	5 to 10

Impairment of Capital Assets

The Municipality periodically evaluates long-term assets for impairment in accordance with GASB Statement No. 34, *(Basic Financial Statements – and Management's Discussion and Analysis – for State and Local Governments)* and GASB No.42, *(Accounting and Financial Reporting for Impairment of Capital Assets and for Insurance Recoveries Governments)* are required to evaluate prominent events or changes in circumstances affecting capital assets to determine whether impairment of a capital asset has occurred. Such events or changes in circumstances that may be indicative of impairment include evidence of physical damage, enactment or approval of laws or regulations or other changes in environmental factors, technological changes or evidence of obsolescence, changes

2. SUMMARY OF SIGNIFICANT ACCOUNTING POLICIES (CONTINUED)

Impairment of Capital Assets (Continued)

in the manner or duration of use of a capital asset, and construction stoppage. A capital asset generally should be considered impaired if both (a) the decline in service utility of the capital asset is large in magnitude and (b) the event or change in circumstance is outside the normal life cycle of the capital asset.

Impaired capital assets that will no longer be used by the government should be reported at the lower of carrying value or fair value. Impairment losses on capital assets that will continue to be used by the government should be measured using the method that best reflects the diminished service utility of the capital asset. Impairment of capital assets with physical damage generally should be measured using a restoration cost approach, an approach that uses the estimated cost to restore the capital asset to identify the portion of the historical cost of the capital asset that should be written off.

Impairment of capital assets that are affected by enactment or approval of laws or regulations or other changes in environmental factors or are subject to technological changes or obsolescence generally should be measured using a service units approach, an approach that compares the service units provided by the capital asset before and after the impairment event or change in circumstance. Impairment of capital assets that are subject to a change in manner or duration of use generally should be measured using a service units approach, as described above, or using deflated depreciated replacement cost, an approach that quantifies the cost of the service currently being provided by the capital asset and converts that cost to historical cost. The Municipality recorded a loss for impairment of capital assets amounting to $1,770,228 for the year ended June 30, 2019.

Risk Management

The Municipality carries insurance to cover casualty, theft, tort claims and other losses. Insurance policies are held with private companies. Cost of insurance are deducted from the gross property tax collections by the Municipal Revenue Collection Center (the "MRCC") for the year ended June 30, 2019 amounted to approximately $730,383. The current insurance policies have not been cancelled or terminated. The MRCC also deducted approximately $376,105 for workers compensation insurance covering all municipal employees.

Compensated Absences

Employees accumulate vacation leave at a rate of 2.5 days per month up to maximum of 60 days. Unpaid vacation time accumulated is fully vested to the employees from the first day of work. Employees accumulate sick leave at a rate of 1.5 days per month up to a maximum 90 days. In the

2. SUMMARY OF SIGNIFICANT ACCOUNTING POLICIES (CONTINUED)

Compensated Absences (Continued)

event of employee resignation, the employee is paid for accumulated vacations days up to the maximum allowed.

Separation from employment prior to use of all or part of the sick leave terminates all rights for compensation, except for regular employees with ten years or more of service who are entitled to sick leave pay up to the maximum allowed.

Employees' maximum allowed vacations and vested sick benefits are accounted for in the statement of net position.

Fund Balance

The Municipality adopted the provisions of GASB Statement No. 54, *Fund Balance Reporting and Governmental Fund Type Definitions* (GASB 54), which enhanced the usefulness of fund balance information by providing clearer fund balance classifications that can be more consistently applied.

This statement establishes fund balance classifications that comprise a hierarchy based primarily on the extent to which the Municipality is bound to observe constraints imposed upon the use of resources reported in governmental funds.

The fund balances amounts are reported as nonspendable, restricted, committed, assigned and unassigned, based on the relative strength of the constraints that control how specific amounts can be spent, as described follows:

- **Nonspendable** – Represent resources that cannot be spent readily with cash or are legally or contractually required not to be spent, including but not limited to inventories, prepaid items, long-term balances of loans and notes receivable.

- **Restricted** – Represent resources that can be spent only for the specific purposes stipulated by constitutional provisions, external resource providers (externally imposed by creditors or grantors), or through enabling legislation (that is, legislation that creates a new revenue sources and restrict its use). Effectively, restrictions may be changed or lifted only with the consent of resource providers.

- **Committed** – Represent resources used for specific purposes, imposed by formal action of the entity's highest level of decision-making authority (governing body through resolutions) and can only be changed by similar resolutions, no later than the end of the fiscal year.

2. SUMMARY OF SIGNIFICANT ACCOUNTING POLICIES (CONTINUED)

Fund Balance (Continued)

- **Assigned** - Represent resources intended to be used by the entity for specific purposes but do not meet the criteria to be classified as restricted or committed (generally resolutions approved by the governing body). Intent can be expressed by the Municipal Legislation, the Mayor or by official or body to which the governing body delegates authority. In governmental funds other than the general fund, assigned fund balance represents the remaining amount that is not restricted or committed.

- **Unassigned –** Represent the residual classification for the entity's general fund and includes all spendable amounts not contained in the other classifications. In other funds, the unassigned classification is used only to report a deficit balance resulting from overspending for specific purpose for which amounts had been restricted, committed, or assigned.

In situations when expenditure is made for a purpose for which amounts are available in multiple fund balance classifications, the Municipality uses restricted resources first, and then unrestricted resources. Within unrestricted resources, the Municipality generally spends committed resources first, followed by assigned resources, and then unassigned resources.

Accounting for Pension Costs

Effective on July 1, 2017, the Municipality and other participants of the ERS converted to a new "PayGo" model. Under the "PayGo" funding, the participant employers directly pay the pension benefits as they are due rather than attempt to build up assets to pre-fund future benefits. "Paygo" payments are recorded as expenditures\expenses in the financial statements.

At that date, the Municipality's pension costs accounting transitioned from **GASB Statement No. 68** to the requirements of ***GASB Statement No. 73*** *"Accounting and Financial Reporting For Pensions and Related Assets That Are Not Within The Scope of GASB No. 68".* Accordingly, pension costs are reported based on the employer total pension liability, pension expense and deferred outflows/inflows of resources reported by the ERS. For purposes of measuring, pension costs have all been determined on the same basis as they are reported by the ERS.

Accounting for Other Postemployment Benefits ("OPEB")

GASB Statement No. 75 *"Accounting and Financial Reporting for Postemployment Benefits Other Than Pensions"* is effective for the Municipality starting on July 1, 2017. As required by the accounting pronouncement, OPEB transactions should be accounted based on its proportional share of the collective net OPEB liability, OPEB expense and deferred outflows/inflows of resources reported by

2. SUMMARY OF SIGNIFICANT ACCOUNTING POLICIES (CONTINUED)

Accounting for Other Postemployment Benefits ("OPEB") (Continued)

the Plan. For purposes of measuring, OPEB costs should have all been determined on the same basis as they are reported by the Plan. The ERS has not issued its 2017 basic financial statements, nor has it provided to the Municipality with the required information to implement the referred accounting pronouncement. The Municipality's contribution for OPEB is included as part of the "Paygo" charges billed on a monthly basis by the Puerto Rico Department of Treasury ("PRDT"). "Paygo" payments are recorded as expenditures\expenses in the financial statements.

Future Adoption of Accounting Pronouncements

- *GASB Statement No. 84, Fiduciary Activities* – The requirements of this Statement are effective for reporting periods beginning after December 15, 2018. Earlier application is encouraged.

- *GASB Statement No. 87, Leases*- The requirements of this Statement are effective for reporting periods beginning after December 15, 2019.

- GASB Statement No. 89, *Accounting for Interest Cost Incurred before the End of a Construction Period* **-** The requirements of this Statement are effective for reporting periods beginning after December 15, 2019. Earlier application is encouraged.

- GASB Statement No. 90, *Majority Equity Interests—an amendment of GASB Statements No. 14 and No. 61* - The requirements of this Statement are effective for reporting periods beginning after December 15, 2018. Earlier application is encouraged.

- GASB Statement No. 91, *Conduct Dept Obligation* – The requirements of this statement are effective for reporting periods beginning after December 15, 2020. Earlier application is encouraged.

- GASB Statement No. 92, *Omnibus 2020n* – The requirements of this statement are effective for reporting periods beginning after June 15, 2020.

The Municipality's management has not determined the impact in the Municipality's financial statements the future adoption of the GASB Statements.

2. SUMMARY OF SIGNIFICANT ACCOUNTING POLICIES (CONTINUED)

Use of Estimates

The preparation of financial statements in conformity with accounting principles generally accepted in the United States of America requires management to make estimates and assumptions that affect the reported amounts of assets and liabilities, and disclosure of contingent assets and liabilities at the date of the financial statements and the reported amounts of revenues and expenditures/expenses during the reporting period. Actual results could differ from those estimates.

Subsequent Events

Managements has evaluated subsequent events through March 19, 2020, the date that the financial statements were available to be issued.

3. PROPERTY TAX

The personal property tax is self-assessed by the taxpayer on a return, which is to be filed by May 15 of each year with the Municipal Revenue Collector Center (the MRCC), a governmental entity created by the Commonwealth of Puerto Rico. Real property tax is assessed by the CRIM on real estate and attached equipment.

The assessment is made as of January 1 of each year and is based on current values for personal property and on estimated value as of 1957 for real property tax. The tax on personal property must be paid in full together with the return by May 15. The tax on real property may be paid in two installments by July 1 and January 1.

The MRCC is responsible for the billing and collections of real and personal property taxes on behalf of all the municipalities of Puerto Rico. Before the beginning of each fiscal year, the MRCC informs the Municipality of the estimated amount of property tax expected to be collected for the ensuing fiscal year. Throughout the year, the MRCC advances funds to the Municipality based on the initial estimated collections. The MRCC is required by law to prepare a settlement statement annually.

This settlement has to be completed on a preliminary basis not later than three months after fiscal year-end, and a final settlement made not later than six months after year-end. If the MRCC has remitted property tax advances to the Municipality, which are less than the tax actually collected, a receivable from the MRCC is recorded at June 30. However, if advances exceed the amount actually collected by the MRCC, a liability to the MRCC is recorded at June 30.

3. PROPERTY TAX (CONTINUED)

Residential real property occupied by its owner is exempt by law from the payment of property taxes on the first $15,000 of the assessed value. For such exempt amounts, the Puerto Rico Treasury Department assumes payment of the basic tax to the Municipalities, except for property assessed at less than $3,500 for which no payment is made. As part of Law No. 83 of August 30, 1991, as amended, the exempt amount to be paid by Puerto Rico Treasury Department to the Municipalities was frozen as of January 1, 1992. In addition, the law grants a tax exemption from the payment of personal property taxes of up to $50,000 of the assessed value to retailers having annual net sales of less than $150,000.

The annual rate for fiscal year 2019 is 10.53% for real property and 7.03% for personal property of which 1.03% of both tax rates are for the redemption of public debt issued by the Commonwealth of Puerto Rico. The remaining percentage is distributed as follows: (a) 6.0% and 4.0%, respectively, represent the Municipality's basic property tax rate, which is appropriated for general purposes and accounted for in the general fund. A portion of such amount is deposited in an equalization fund together with a percentage of the net revenues of the Puerto Rico electronic lottery and subsidy from the Commonwealth of Puerto Rico. From such fund, a distribution is made to all municipalities; (b) 3.5% and 2%, respectively, represents the special ad valorem tax restricted for debt service and accounted for in the debt service fund. The Commonwealth contributes an annual tax rate of 0.2% of the property tax collected and the remaining rate is imposed to the taxpayer.

4. VOLUME OF BUSINESS TAX

The municipal license tax is levied annually based on the volume of business of certain businesses and industrial organizations that operate in the Municipality. The tax rates are 1.50% for financing institutions and .50% for the other business institutions. The taxpayers must file a return not later than April 15 of every year and the tax is payable in two installments, due in July 1 and January 1 of the following fiscal year. The amount levied could be paid with a five percent discount if payment is made on or before the filing date. The Municipality levied and collected during the year ended June 30, 2019, $2,996,558 corresponding to the following fiscal year volume of business tax. This amount was recorded as deferred revenue, and is presented as a liability in the accompanying financial statements.

5. SALE AND USE TAXES

Pursuant to an amendment to Puerto Rico Internal Revenue Code, Act 117 of July 4, 2006, the Municipal Legislature approved a city tax contribution (SUT), effective October 3, 2006 to 1.5% over all transactions of sales of goods and services made on Fajardo boundaries. The retails are required to file monthly sales tax returns by 10th days following the month in which the tax are collected.

5. SALE AND USE TAXES (CONTINUED)

Pursuant to the provision at the Act 72-2017 and effective July 1, 2016, the citizenship contribution was uniformity established in 1.5%, for all the Municipality of Puerto Rico, of which 1% is collected by the Municipality and the remaining 0.5% is be collected by the Treasury Department of the Commonwealth of Puerto Rico. A portion of the amount collected by the Treasury Department is submitted to Municipal Finance Corporation (COFIM, by is its spanish acronyn), a redention fund for financing capital project to the municipalities.

COFIM is a public corporation and instrumentality of the Commonwealth of Puerto Rico, attached to the Government Development Bank. COFIM is authorized to issue and use other financing mechanisms to pay or refinance, directly or indirectly, in whole or in part, the debts of the municipalities of the Commonwealth payable or backed by the municipal sales and use tax. COFIM receives, from the first revenues of the municipal sales and use tax collected, the greater of: (i) an amount computed by applying a 0.3% fixed tax rate to the total revenues collected, or (ii) a fixed amount that increases annually, known as the Annual Fixed Income. These revenues, which are deposited in COFIM's Redemption Fund, are used to pay and secure the debt issued by COFIM. As an independent corporation, COFIM has the same powers, rights and faculties as the GDB under its Charter.

6. TAX ABATEMENTS

As of June 30, 2019, the Municipality provides tax abatements through two programs— the industrial incentive and tourist development programs:

- The incentive programs for the industrial development provide property tax and municipal tax abatements to encourage the manufacturing industry, under Puerto Rico Act 8 of 1987, Act 135 of 1997, Act 73 of 2008 and Act 20 of 2012. Puerto Rico Industrial Development Company (PRIDCO) administers the Commonwealth sponsored economic development program by providing general assistance and special incentive grants to manufacturing companies operating in Puerto Rico. Abatements are obtained through application by the owners, including among other capital investments and the number of jobs returned or attracted. The tax abatement agreements stipulate a percentage of reduction of property and municipal taxes.

- The incentive programs for the tourist industry provides property tax and municipal tax abatements to encourage the tourist industry, under Puerto Rico Act 52 of 1983 and Act 78 of 2011. Puerto Rico Tourist Company (PRTCO) administers the Commonwealth sponsored the tourist program by providing, general assistance, and special incentive grants to tourist related entities operating in Puerto Rico. Abatements are obtained through application by the owners and are based on certain requirements including among other capital investments and the number of jobs returned or attracted. The tax abatement agreements stipulate a percentage of reduction of property and municipal taxes.

6. TAX ABATEMENTS (CONTINUED)

Information relevant to disclosure of these programs for fiscal year ended June 30, 2019 is:

Tax Abatement Program	Amount of Taxes Abated During the Fiscal Year
Industrial Development Program	
Municipal tax	$814,126
Property tax	$6,556,758
Tourist Industry Program	
Municipal tax	$ 464,369
Property tax	$320,040

7. GRANTS AND ENTITLEMENTS REVENUE

Grants and entitlements revenue consist of contributions received from certain quasi-public corporations of the Commonwealth of Puerto Rico, such as the Puerto Rico Aqueduct and Sewer Municipality and the Puerto Rico Electric Power Authority. Also, the Municipality receives some subsidies from the Commonwealth of Puerto Rico which include, among others, a subsidy for general operations and for the financing of capital improvements. The intergovernmental revenues are recorded in the General Fund, except for those that are legally restricted for expenditure for specified purposes which are recorded in other governmental funds.

8. CAPITAL ASSETS

Capital asset activity for the year ended June 30, 2019 was as follows:

Primary Government	Balance July 1, 2018	Increases	Decreases	Balance June 30, 2019
Governmental Activities:				
Capital assets, not being depreciated or amortized:				
Land	$ 44,935,536	$ 72,200	$ -	$ 45,007,736
Construction in progress	199,191	1,335,847	226,126	1,308,912
Non-depreciable assets	765,615			765,615
Total capital assets, not being depreciated	45,900,342	1,408,047	226,126	47,082,263
Cost basis of capital assets, being depreciated and amortized:				
Buildings	$ 58,052,213	$ 226,126	$ 1,770,228	$ 56,508,111
Infrastructure	47,120,549			47,120,549
Vehicles	5,425,440			5,425,440
Equipment	8,925,274	326,642		9,251,916
Total cost basis of capital assets, being depreciated and amortized	119,523,476	552,768	1,770,228	118,306,016
Less accumulated depreciation for:				
Buildings and building improvements	(22,613,657)	(1,248,879)		(23,862,536)
Infrastructure	(24,742,024)	(660,943)		(25,402,967)
Vehicles	(4,357,328)	(20,054)		(4,377,382)
Equipment	(8,098,185)	(476,338)		(8,574,523)
Total accumulated depreciation and amortization	(59,811,194)	(2,406,214)	-	(62,217,408)
Total capital assets, being depreciated, net	59,712,282	(1,853,446)	1,770,228	56,088,608
Governmental activities capital assets, net	$ 105,612,624	$ (445,399)	$ 1,996,354	$ 103,170,871

8. CAPITAL ASSETS (CONTINUED)

Depreciation expense was charged to functions/programs of the Municipality as follows:

Governmental Activities	Amount
Mayor and municipality legislative	$ 119,729
General government	510,415
Public safety	98,422
Public work	47,159
Culture and recreation	47,215
Health and sanitation	183,806
Public education	390,809
Human services and welfare	107,888
Urban development	900,771
Total depreciation expenses	$ 2,406,214

9. DUE FROM OTHER GOVERNMENT

Represents grants and contributions due from local and federal agencies:

General fund	
Municipal Revenue Collector Center (Crim)	$ 527,597
Municipal Finance Corporation (Cofim)	319,345
	846,942
Health and Human Services Fund	
Administration for Children and Familiy (Head Start Program)	905,396
	905,396
FEMA Fund	
Homeland Security (Disaster Program)	2,270,081
	2,270,081
Other governmental funds	
Department of Housing and Urban Development	4,717
Administration for Children and Familiy (Child Care)	98,432
	103,149
Total	$ 4,125,568

10. DUE TO OTHER GOVERNMENT

Due to other agencies at June 30, 2019 are as follows:

General fund	
Employee Retirement System	$ 202,882
Puerto Rico Water and Sewer Authority	122,743
Municipal Revenue Collection Center	121,065
Puerto Rico Department of Labor	39,300
Comoonwealth of PR Employee Association	22,605
Puerto Rico General Services Administration	3,031
Puerto Rico Electric Power Authority	2,693
	514,319
Other governmental funds	
Puerto Rico Department of Labor (Law 52)	193,603
Department of Housing and Urban Development	118,186
Office of the Procurator for the Elderly	73,546
Puerto Rico Development of Education (Child Care)	53,983
Puerto Rico Deparment of Family	50,179
Municiplaity of San Juan (HOPWA)	9,249
Others	95
	498,841
	$ 1,013,160

11. LONG-TERM DEBTS

The Municipality's Legislatures is legally authorized to determine the contracting of debts of the Municipality.

Nevertheless, the laws and regulations of the Commonwealth also provide that:

- Direct obligations of the Municipality (evidenced principally by bonds and notes) are backed by the full faith, credit and taxing power of the Municipality; and

- Direct obligations are not to be issued if the amount of the principal of, and interest on, such bonds and notes (and on all such bonds and notes issued thereafter), which are payable in any fiscal year, together with any amount paid by the Municipality in the preceding fiscal year on account of bonds or notes guaranteed by the Municipality, exceed 10 percent of the total assessed value of the

11. LONG-TERM DEBTS (CONTINUED)

property located within the Municipality plus the balance of the ad valorem taxes in the debt service fund, for bonds payable to be repaid with the proceeds of property taxes restricted for debt service.

In addition, before any new bonds or notes are issued, the revenues of the debt service fund should be sufficient to cover the projected debt service requirement.

The long-term debt activity for the year ended June 30, 2019, was as follows:

Description	Beginning Balance	Additions/ Adjustments	Payments	Ending Balance	Due Within One Year
General obligations bonds and notes	$ 25,966,000	$ 80,000	$ (2,318,000)	$ 23,728,000	$ 2,090,000
Compensated absences	2,225,818	732,700		2,958,518	1,200,000
Advances from MRCC	164,782		(7,294)	157,488	7,752
Note payable to DHS	-	5,000,000		5,000,000	
Net pension liability	37,927,830			37,927,830	
Total long-term liabilities	$ 66,284,430	$ 5,812,700	$ (2,325,294)	$ 69,771,836	$ 3,297,752

a. General Obligations Bonds and Notes

The Municipality issues general and special (public improvements) obligations bonds and notes to provide for the acquisition and construction of mayor capital facilities and equipment, as well as, to cover certain operating needs. Long-term debt at June 30, 2019 is composed of the following debts Notes payable with:

	Outstanding Amount
$14,440,000, municipal general obligation bonds series 2006-2007 payable in annual principal installments ranging from $508,000 to $1,289,000; plus interest due in semiannual installments at .24% over the LIBOR rate (1.32% as of June 30, 2017) through July 1, 2031.	$ 10,203,000
$370,000 public improvement bonds, series 1994-1995 payable in annual principal installments ranging from $30,000 to $35,000; plus interest due in semiannual installments at 8.21% through July 1, 2019.	35,000

11. LONG-TERM DEBTS (CONTINUED)

	Outstanding Amount
$21,490,000 municipal general obligation notes series 2012-2013 payable in annual principal installments ranging from $1,320,000 to $2,355,000; plus interest due in annual installments 3.25% over the LIBOR rate (4.33% as of June 30, 2017) through July 1, 2025.	$ 13,490,000
Total General Obligations	$ 23,728,000

The Municipality's general obligations long-term bond retirements are appropriated and paid from resources accumulated in the debt service fund. These obligations are paid through retentions made by the Municipal Revenue Collection Center from monthly advances of annual property taxes and subsidies sent to the Municipality.

The annual debt service requirements of maturity for bonds payable is as follows:

Year ended June 30,	Principal Payment	Interest Payment	Total
2020	$ 2,090,000	$ 1,284,981	$ 3,374,981
2021	2,198,000	1,142,420	3,340,420
2022	2,373,000	990,654	3,363,654
2023	2,538,000	927,553	3,465,553
2024	2,713,000	652,484	3,365,484
2025-2029	8,609,000	1,086,149	9,695,149
2030-2033	3,207,000	136,958	3,343,958
Total	$ 23,728,000	$ 6,221,199	$ 29,949,199

b. Advances from MRCC and PR Treasury Department (Law 42)

The Commonwealth's Public Act No. 42 of January 26, 2000 (Act No. 42) was enacted to authorize Municipal Revenue Collection Center (MRCC) to enter into a financing agreement of up to $200 million, for a term not exceeding 30 years. The financing agreement authorized MRCC to finance debt that the municipalities of Puerto Rico had with such entity, which arose from the difference

11. LONG-TERM DEBTS (CONTINUED)

between the yearly final settlements of property tax advances made by MRCC to the municipalities and the actual property tax collections received by MRCC from taxpayers through fiscal year 2000. The amounts that the municipalities will collect from the additional property taxes resulting from the increases in the subsidy from the Commonwealth are assigned through Act No. 42 to repay such note. The increase in this subsidy was the result of Public Act No. 238 of August 15, 1999.

The debt service requirement of these advances by the MRCC is as follows:

Year ended June 30,	Principal Payment	Interest Payment	Total
2020	$ 7,752	$ 9,627	$ 17,379
2021	8,239	9,139	17,378
2022	8,756	8,622	17,378
2023	9,307	8,071	17,378
2024	9,891	7,488	17,379
2025-2029	59,598	27,293	86,891
2030-2033	53,945	6,778	60,723
Total	$ 157,488	$ 77,018	$ 234,506

c. Compensated Absences

The **government**-wide statement of net position includes $2,958,518 of accrued sick leave benefits and accrued vacation benefits, representing the Municipality's commitment to fund such costs from future operations.

d. Note payable to FEMA-Community Disaster Loan (CDL)

On April 12, 2018 the Municipality obtained a $5,000,000 Community Disaster Loan (CDL) from the Federal Emergency Management Agency (FEMA), pursuant to Section 417 of the Stafford Disaster Relief and Emergency Assistance Act, Public Law 93-288 as amended.

The interest rate of 2.75% was determined by the Secretary of the Treasury on the date the promissory note was executed by FEMA. The term of the loan is five years, and can be extended to ten years, with an Applicant selected payment schedule (44CFR – 206.361-e). No payment is scheduled for the next five years, as the Municipality selection, the payments for the next years has not been defined. Accrued interest for the period is $92,953.

12. INTERFUND BALANCES AND ACTIVITIES

a. Balance Due To / From Other Funds:

Balance due to / from other funds at June 30, 2019, consist of the following:

Receivable Fund	Payable Fund	Amount
General	Head Start	$ 911,844
General	Special	474,498
General	Fema	253,950
General	Other governmental	183,894
Head Start	Other governmental	23,748
Sales and Usage Tax	Fema	2,428,731
Special	General	1,174,155
Special	Fema	54,310
Special	Other governmental	31,884
Loan $21,490,000	Fema	185,050
		$ 5,722,064

b. Transfer To / From Other Funds:

Transfer to / from other funds at June 30, 2019 consist of the following:

Transfer In	Transfer Out	Amount
General	Loan $21,490,000	$ 4,330,000
Loan $21,490,000	Special	68,369
Loan $21,490,000	General	14,769
Debt Service	General	2,494,063
Special	Loan $21,490,000	5,000,000
Other governmental	Special	292,214
Other governmental	Loan $21,490,000	115,092
		$ 12,314,507

13. PENSION PLAN

General Description

The Municipality is a participating employer in a retirement plan administered by the Employee's Retirement System of the Government of Puerto Rico and its Instrumentalities (ERS), a trust created by

13. PENSION PLAN (CONTINUED)

General Description (Continued)

the Commonwealth's Legislature. ERS covered all regular full-time public employees working for the executive and legislative branches of the Commonwealth and the municipalities of Puerto Rico (including mayors); the firefighters and police of Puerto Rico and employees of certain public corporations not having their own retirement systems. Prior to July 1, 2013, the system operated under the following benefits structures:

- Act No. 447 of May 15, 1951 ("Act 447") effective on January 1, 1952 for members hired up to March 31, 1990,

- Act No. 1 of February 16, 1990 ("Act 1") for members hired on or after April 1, 1990 and ending on or before December 31, 1999,

- Act No. 305 of September 24, 1999 (which amended Act 447 and Act 1) for members hired from January 1, 2000 up to June 3, 2013.

Employees under Act 447 and Act 1 are participants of a cost-sharing multiple employer defined benefit plan. Act 305 members are participants under a pension program known as System 2000, a hybrid defined contribution plan. Under System 2000, there was a pool of pension assets invested by the System, together with those of the current defined benefit plan. Benefits at retirement age were not guaranteed by the Commonwealth and were subjected to the total accumulated balance of the savings account.

Effective on July 1, 2013, Act No. 3 of 2013 ("Act 3") amends the provisions of the different benefits structures under the ERS. Act 3 moves all participants (employees) under the defined benefit pension plans (Act 447 and Act 1) and the defined contribution plan (System 2000) to a new defined contribution hybrid plan. Contributions are maintained by each participant in individual accounts. Credits to the individual accounts include: (1) retirement benefits accrued and savings account balances under the provisions of Act 447, Act 1 and System 2000 as of June 30, 2013; (2) contributions made by all members of ERS after June 30, 2013; and, (3) the investment yield for each semester of the fiscal year.

Benefits Provided

Eligibility for retirement: Act 3 establishes the following retirement eligibility requirements: (1) Act 447 regular employees upon attaining a range between 59 to 61 years (depending of date of birth) and 10 years of creditable service, (2) Act 1 employees upon attaining 55 years with 30 years of creditable service, (3) System 2000 regular employees upon attaining a range between 61 to 65 years (depending

13. PENSION PLAN (CONTINUED)

Benefits Provided (Continued)

of date of birth) and, (4) Act 3 employees hired after July 1, 2013 upon reaching 67 years. High risk employees (state and municipal police, firefighters and custody officials) under Act 447 and Act 1 will be eligible at 55 years with 30 years of creditable service, for System 2000 employees at 55 years of service and for Act 1 employees hired after July 1, 2013 upon reaching 58 years.

Accrued benefits: All members are entitled to a lifetime annuity based on the balance of the deferred contribution individual account at the time of the retirement calculated based on a factor that will incorporate the individual's life expectancy and a rate of return. For Act 447 and Act 1 active participants, all retirement benefits accrued through June 30, 2013 were frozen, and thereafter, all future benefits accrue under Act 3 plan.

These participants will receive a pension at retirement age equivalent to what they have accrued under Act 447 and Act 1 up to June 30, 2013 plus the lifetime annuity corresponding to contributions made to the individual account after July 1, 2013 as described above. Act 447 participants, except police and mayors, may elect to coordinate coverage with Social Security benefits ("Coordinated plan"). Under this option, participants are subject to a benefit recalculation upon attainment of the Social Security Retirement Age. For all members, if the balance of the defined contribution individual account is less than $10,000, the amount shall be paid as a lump sum instead of an annuity. Effective July 1, 2013, the minimum monthly pension amount for members who retired or disabled before July 1, 2013 is $500.

Termination benefit: Members are eligible to a lump sum payment of the defined contribution individual account as of the date of the permanent separation of service upon termination of service prior to 5 years of service or if the balance of the defined contribution individual account is less than $10,000.

Deferred retirement: Members are eligible at the applicable retirement eligibility age to a lifetime annuity based on the balance of the deferred contribution individual account plus the accrued benefit as of June 30, 2013 (for Act 447 and Act 1 members) upon termination of service with 5 or more years of service (10 years of creditable service for Act 447 and Act1 members) but prior to the applicable retirement eligibility, provided the member has not taken a lump sum withdrawal from the defined contribution individual account.

Death benefits: For non-retired members, their designated beneficiaries will receive a refund of the balance of the deferred contribution individual account plus the accrued benefit as of June 30, 2013 (for Act 447 and Act 1 members). For pensioned members retired prior to June 30, 2013, the annual income to a widow or widower or dependent children is equal to 60% of the retirement benefit payable for life for a surviving spouse or disabled children and payable until age 18 or age 25 if pursuing studies for non-disabled children. For pensioned members retired after June 30, 2013, payments to beneficiaries will be the excess, if any, of the balance of the deferred contribution.

13. PENSION PLAN (CONTINUED)

Benefits Provided (Continued)

individual account plus the accrued benefit as of June 30, 2013 (for Act 447 and Act 1 members) over the total annuity payments paid to the member and any beneficiaries.

Disability benefits: Members who are permanently separated from service due to total and permanent disability, due to disability pursuant to Act No. 127 of June 27, 1958, as amended, or due to terminal illness, as determined by the Administrator, shall be entitled to the balance of the deferred contribution individual account in a lump sum, or through the grant of an annuity, or any other optional form of payment pursuant to Section 5-110 of Act No. 447, at the option of the participant, plus the accrued benefit as of June 30, 2013 (for Act 447 and Act 1 members) at the applicable retirement eligibility age. Beginning on June 30, 2013, no disability pensions shall be awarded pursuant to Sections 2-107 thru 2-111 of Act No. 447.

A disability benefits program is established which shall provide a temporary annuity in the event of total and permanent disability. Disability benefits may be provided through one or more disability insurance contracts with one or more insurance companies authorized by the Office of the Commissioner of Insurance of Puerto Rico to conduct business in Puerto Rico. The determination as to whether a person is partially or totally and permanently disabled shall be made by the insurance company that issues the insurance policy covering the participant.

Special laws and pensioner additional benefits: The Municipality is required to cover other retirement benefits of its retired employees (if retired prior to July 1, 2013) as required by Commonwealth's laws, including: (1) various special laws – ad-hoc cost of living allowance adjustments (COLA) provided in prior years; (2) various special laws –additional minimum pension benefits and, (3) Act 3 retired pensioners "Additional Benefits Program". All of these other retirement benefits are applicable only to employees who retired prior to July 1, 2013 under Act 447 and Act 1. The "Additional Benefits Program" includes: (1) a medication bonus of $100 per member which shall be paid no later than July 15 of each year; (2) a Christmas bonus of $200 per member which shall be paid no later than December 20 of each year and, (3) a matching share of $1,200 for healthcare insurance plan. These costs are billed by ERS and paid by the Municipality through the "Paygo" system.

Retirement Systems Reform

Act No. 106 of August 23, 2017 ("Act 106") was enacted to reform the Commonwealth retirement systems and, among other dispositions, provide the necessary legal and operational structure of the determination and payment of accrued pension benefits as of June 30, 2017, the creation and transition to a new defined contribution plan and the reform of ERS's governance and administration, effective on July 1, 2017. Those dispositions are summarized as follows:

13. PENSION PLAN (CONTINUED)

Determination of Accrued Pension Benefits as of June 30, 2017 and Payments

Effective July 1, 2017 participants ceased to accrue new pension benefits and are no longer able to make direct credit payments or to make additional contributions to the ERS. The ERS created and will maintain, for each participant or actual beneficiary, an individual record as of June 30, 2017 which includes the accrued pension benefits, employment history and accumulated contributions made. All benefits including retirement, disability, death, and other pensioner additional benefits were determined in accordance to the specific benefit structures under Act 447, Act 1, Act 305 and Act 3 and will be paid based on the information provided in the individual record. The accrued pension benefits will be funded through:

- The net proceeds of the sale of ERS's assets,
- A pay-as-you-go ("PayGo") charge to the participant employers determined by ERS and billed by the PRDT,
- Commonwealth's legislative expenditure appropriations,
- Donations by any public or private entity,
- 25% of first or periodic payments on public-private partnership contracts,
- Other funds determined by the Commonwealth's Legislature.

On June 27, 2017 the PRDT issued the Circular Letter No. 1300-46-17 to communicate to the Commonwealth, the Municipalities and other participants of the ERS the conversion procedures to a new PayGo model, effective on July 1, 2017. Under the PayGo funding, the participant employers directly pay the pension benefits (including other special laws and additional pensioner benefits) as they are due rather than attempt to build up assets to pre-fund future benefits. This funding method allows the retirement systems to continue to pay benefits even after the plans' assets have been exhausted. In addition, as a result of the implementation of PayGo funding, employers' contributions related to additional uniform contributions were eliminated. Payments are made by the employers (the Municipality) through a government treasury single account (TSA) maintained on a separate trust under the custody of PRDT. TSA funds are deposited and maintained in a private commercial bank. It is expected that, as the ERS's assets become depleted, the PayGo charge will increase. On July 20, 2017 ERS sold investments for approximately $297 million.

Act 106 includes penalties and specific procedures for collection of unpaid PayGo charges. Each beneficiary, participant or pensioned will have personal collection rights against every incumbent, head of agency, director of budget or finance or any officer with responsibility at government, public enterprise or municipality to claim unpaid contributions starting on the effective date of the Act and demand that they be paid as required. For municipalities, it authorized a legal lien of property tax to be

13. PENSION PLAN (CONTINUED)

Determination of Accrued Pension Benefits as of June 30, 2017 and Payments (Continued)

collected by the CRIM through the monthly advances. During the fiscal year 2018-2019, the Municipality was billed and recorded as PayGo expenditures the amount of $1,611,902, of which $98,917 was recorded as due to Commonwealth Government as of June 30, 2019. See related **Note 10.**

Creation and Transition to A New Defined Contribution Plan

General - Effective July 1, 2017, a new defined contribution plan ("DC Plan") is created and maintained in a separate trust. It covers all active participants of the ERS as of that date and participants enrolled in the public service after that date. The Retirement Board (as discussed later) is responsible for oversight of the DC Plan; the PRDT currently serves as the trustee and custodian of the DC Plan's assets, which are deposited in a private bank account. The transition to the new DC Plan is currently in process. In accordance with Act 106 requirements, the Retirement Board is evaluating proposals to appoint a plan administrator which will perform recordkeeping and management functions for the DC Plan, including the development and adoption of a plan document, effective July 1, 2019. The transition includes the creation of a separate trust and the transfer of participant accounts.

Participant accounts and contributions - Funds are maintained in individual accounts for each participant which are credited with participant's pre-tax contributions and investment earnings. Participants are required to contribute at least 8.5% of gross salary. The Plan provides for voluntary additional pre-tax contributions as permitted by the Puerto Rico Internal Revenue Code of 2011 ("2011 PR Code"). After July 1, 2019, participants may direct the investment of their contributions into various investment options offered by the DC Plan.

Payment of benefits - Upon termination of service a participant or the participant beneficiaries may elect to receive an amount equal to the value of the participant's interest in his or her account in a lump-sum amount, maintain his or her account in the DC Plan, or roll-over their account to a qualified plan under the 2011 PR Code. Upon participant's death the account balance will be distributed to its designated beneficiaries. Distributions are subject to income tax in accordance with the provisions of the 2011 PR Code. For participants of the DC Plan with accrued pension benefits as of June 30, 2017, benefits will include amounts of participant's interest in his or her account plus accrued pension benefits funded through the PayGo system.

13. PENSION PLAN (CONTINUED)

Reform of ERS's Governance and Administration

Act 106 creates a Retirement Board composed of thirteen (13) members (government officials, representatives of teachers, judicial system, public corporations and mayors) which replaces the Board of Trustees and perform overall governance of all retirement systems, including ERS, the Teachers and Judiciary Retirement Systems. ERS's employees that are not retained under the new administrative structure will be transferred to public agencies in conformity to Act No. 8 of 2017.

Pension liabilities, pension expense, and deferred outflows/inflows of resources related to pensions; other required disclosures under GASB Statement No. 73

As discussed above, pursuant to Act 106, participants ceased to accrue new pension benefits and are no longer able to make direct credit payments or to make additional contributions to the ERS. In addition, benefit payments are made through a PayGo funding administered by the PRDT. As a result, the plans operated by ERS under various benefit structures prior to July 1, 2017 are administered through a trust that do not meet the requirements of ***GASB Statement No. 68*** as of July 1, 2017 and instead, the employers are subject to the requirements of ***GASB Statement No. 73,*** *"Accounting and Financial Reporting for Pensions and Related Assets That Are Not within the Scope of GASB Statement 68".* Since the ERS has not issued audited financial statements as of and for the fiscal year ended June 30, 2017 nor has provided to the Municipality certain required information necessary to properly implement the provisions of ***GASB Statement No. 73*** as of and for the fiscal year ended June 30, 2018, amounts related to pensions reported in the government-wide financial statements are the amounts reported in the audited Schedules of Employer Allocations and Schedules of Pension Amounts by Employer as of and for the years ended June 30, 2016 and 2015, issued by the Employees Retirement System of the Commonwealth of Puerto Rico on November 2, 2018. In addition, applicable disclosures and required supplementary information have been omitted.

14. OTHER POSTEMPLOYMENT BENEFITS (OPEB)

Plan Description

The Municipality is a participating employer in the Employee's Retirement System of the Government of Puerto Rico and its Instrumentalities Medical Insurance Plan Contribution ("ERS-MIPC"). ERS MIPC is an unfunded, cost sharing, multi-employer defined benefit plan sponsored by the Commonwealth. Substantially all fulltime employees of the Commonwealth's primary government, and certain municipalities of Puerto Rico and certain component units of the Commonwealth not having their own postemployment benefit plan, are covered by the OPEB. Commonwealth employees became members upon their date of employment. Plan members were eligible for benefits upon reaching the pension benefits retirement ages.

14. OTHER POSTEMPLOYMENT BENEFITS (OPEB) (CONTINUED)

Benefits Provided

ERS MIPC covers a payment of up to $100 per month to the eligible medical insurance plan selected by the member provided the member provided the member retired prior to July 1, 2013 (Act No. 483, as amended by Act No. 3).

Contributions

The contribution requirement of ERS MIPC is established by Act No. 95 approved on June 29, 1963. This OPEB plan is financed by the Commonwealth on a pay-as-you-go basis. The funding of the OPEB benefits is provided to the ERS through legislative appropriations each July 1 by the Commonwealth's General Fund for former government and certain public corporations without own treasuries employees, and by certain public corporations with own treasuries and municipalities for their former employees. The Municipality's contribution is financed through the monthly Paygo charge. There is no contribution requirement from the plan member during active employment. Retirees contribute the amount of the healthcare insurance premium not covered by the Commonwealth contribution. As a result, these OPEB are 100% unfunded. The legislative appropriations are considered estimates of the payments to be made by the ERS for the healthcare benefits throughout the year.

OPEB liabilities, OPEB expense, and deferred outflows of resources and deferred inflows of resources related to OPEB; other GASB Statement 75 required disclosures

The ERS have not issued its audited financial statements as of and for the fiscal year ended June 30, 2017 nor has it provided the Municipality with the audited schedules of employment allocations and OPEB amounts by employer as of June 30, 2018 (Municipality's measurement date), necessary to comply with the requirements of GASB Statement No. 75 "*Accounting and Financial Reporting for Postemployment Benefits Other Than Pensions*", as of June 30, 2019. As a result, amounts to be reported as deferred outflows \inflows of resources related to OPEB, the net OPEB liability, applicable disclosures and required supplementary information have been omitted.

15. CONTINGENCIES

a. Federal and Commonwealth grants

Amounts received or receivable from grantor agencies are subject to audit and adjustment by grantor agencies. Any disallowed claims, including amounts already collected, may constitute a liability of the applicable funds. The amount, if any, of the expenditures which may be disallowed by the grantor cannot be determined at this time, although the Municipality expects such amounts, if any, to be immaterial.

15. CONTINGENCIES (CONTINUED)

b. Litigations

The Municipality is defendant and/or codefendant in several litigations arising out of the normal Municipality's operations. Most of the cases are covered by insurance. Management, after consultation with legal counsel is of the opinion that the ultimate liability, in excess of insurance coverage, if any, resulting from such pending litigations will not have a material adverse effect on the Municipality's financial position.

c. Receivable from Government Development Bank (GDB)

On December 8, 2006, after obtaining the approval of the GDB as required by Law 64-1996, the Municipality and Banco Popular de Puerto Rico (BPPR) executed a Bond Purchase Agreement. Pursuant to it, BPPR was obliged to provide the Municipality with a $14,400,000 loan (the "Loan"), while the Municipality issued Bonds as evidence of the debt, obligating itself to pay it back, with interest, in twenty-five annual installments of different amounts set forth in Schedule 1 of the Bond Purchase Agreement.

The Bonds issued by the Municipality commenced accruing interest from December 8, 2006 at a fluctuating interest rate, according to the formula agreed upon by the parties; and, the same were payable bi-annually, namely: on the first working day of January and July of each year, commencing on 1st January 2007.

Under the Bond Purchase Agreement and an Investment Agreement (as defined below), BPPR became the custodian ("Custodian") of the Loan funds. Simultaneously with the Bond Purchase Agreement, BPPR and the Municipality signed an Investment Agreement with the GDB (the "Investment Agreement"), by virtue of which BPPR deposited all funds deriving from the Loan with the GDB in a Construction Fund Account entirely controlled by BPPR. Upon request by BPPR, the GDB was required to disburse funds from the Construction Fund account to cover the costs of the Projects that were financed by the Loan, in accordance with the procedures established in the contract.

Per the terms of the Investment Agreement, the same expired on December 31, 2009 (the "Termination Date"). According to Section 2 of the Investment Agreement, on the Termination Date all funds deposited in the Construction Fund Account in the GDB, and its credits, were required to be withdrawn by the "Custodian" (BPPR) as immediately available funds and, according to section 15 of the Bond Purchase Agreement, such funds had to be applied by BPPR towards the redemption of the Bonds.

As noted previously, the Investment Agreement expired on December 31, 2009. The parties never renewed it, nor extended its validity. BPPR, however, never requested the disbursement of the

15. CONTINGENCIES (CONTINUED)

funds in accordance with the section 2 of the Investment Agreement, thereby violating its fiduciary obligations and duties to the Municipality as Custodian and trustee of said funds.

The liquidity of the GDB deteriorated as the fiscal situation of the Government of Puerto Rico entered a crisis stage as of 2014. Despite this situation, BPPR continued with its failure to fulfill its fiduciary duties as the Custodian and trustee of the Construction Fund Account, and never withdrew the funds deposited with the GDB.

Eventually, the economic deterioration of the GDB affected its ability to operate and in April 2016 it was declared in a "state of emergency" by the then Governor of Puerto Rico.

Pursuant to the Puerto Rico Oversight, Management and Economic Stability Act ("PROMESA or the Act"), a federal Financial Oversight and Management Board for Puerto Rico ("the Oversight Board") was established, which, in the exercise of its authority, designated the Commonwealth and some of its instrumentalities, including GDB, as "covered entities". Covered entities were required to develop and submit a fiscal plan to the Oversight Board for certification and approval.

GDB faced a critical fiscal situation which left the entity with significant non-performing assets, limited liquidity and the inability to repay its debts as they became due. The approved GDB's fiscal plan established an "orderly wind-down", financial restructuring and closing of GDB operations, after the Commonwealth concluded of the inability of GDB to become a viable going concern and to reinstate its past banking operations. GDB completed the wind-down of its fundamental operations on March 23, 2018.

The Puerto Rico Fiscal Agency and Financial Advisory Authority ("AAFAF") was created pursuant Act No. 21 of 2016 and Act 2 of 2017 as an independent public corporation and governmental instrumentality to assume all fiscal agency, financial advisory and reporting functions of GDB. Following the certification of GDB's fiscal plan, AAFAF, GDB and certain supporting creditors negotiated the terms of a Restructuring Support Agreement ("RSA"), as amended, which provides for the restructuring of a significant portion of GDB's liabilities ("Participating Bond Claims", as defined by the RSA).

At a meeting held on August 16, 2018, AAFAF officials informed the Director of Finance of the Municipality and its Municipal Secretary that the Municipality did not have debts with GDB. And it should be noted that the Municipality does not have any such debts as of this date.

15. CONTINGENCIES (CONTINUED)

At the end of August 2018, AAFAF required the Municipality to sign a letter-agreement by which it was intended that the Municipality accept:

a) That BPPR's Construction Fund Account in the GDB be treated under Law 109-2017 and the RSA as if it were a municipal deposit of the Municipality with the GDB;

b) That the balance of the Construction Fund Account be converted into a Restructuring Bond;

c) That the Investment Agreement be considered terminated;

d) That the Municipality relieve the GDB and the BPPR from any responsibility for the loss of the funds; and,

e) That once the Municipality received the Restructuring Bond, the same would be delivered to BPPR so that, in its capacity as Custodian, such bond would be kept as collateral for the benefit of the holders of the aforesaid Municipal Bonds.

The aforesaid proposed letter-agreement, however, was never signed by the Municipality.

On November 29, 2018, AAFAF issued a certification to the Municipality pursuant to Article 501 of Act No. 109-2017, as amended, whereunder it applied municipal cash amounts held by GDB against the loan balances owed by the Municipality to GDB. According to the AAFAF certification, the Municipality of Fajardo did not owe loans to GDB and the balances of the Municipality's bonds' and notes' escrows, CRIM accounts and investments balances, as of November 29, 2018, amounted to $15,375,083, which amount included $8,629,451 deposited in BPPR's Construction Fund Account with GDB. AAFAF has indicated that, in lieu of said amount of $15,375,082, it its willing to deliver Restructuring Bonds to the Municipality having a face value of approximately $2 million.

It is the Municipality's position that the funds contained in BPPR's Construction Fund Account with GDB were never deposits of the Municipality with the GDB, but rather, deposits of BPPR with the GDB, held in trust by BPPR for the benefit of the Municipality, which are not subject to the municipal deposits' set-off provisions of Article 501 of Act. No. 109-2017, as amended. Accordingly, the Municipality is unwilling to accept Restructuring Bonds in lieu of the aforesaid BPPR's Construction Fund deposits. Moreover, it is the Municipality's position that BPPR is liable to it in an amount of not less than $8,629,451, plus interest, as restitution for its grossly negligent management and loss of the aforesaid Construction Fund Account.

16. ESTIMATED MUNICIPAL SOLID WASTE LANDFILL CLOSING COSTS

State and Federal laws and regulations require the Municipality to place a final cover on its landfill when closed and perform certain maintenance and monitoring functions at the landfill site for thirty years after closure. In addition to the operating expenditures related to current activities of the landfill, an expense provision and related liability needs to be recognized based on futures closure and post closure care costs that will be incurred near or after the date the landfill no longer accepts waste.

The Municipality owns a landfill, which is administered by Landfill Technologies of Fajardo Corp. (the Corporation) under an agreement. The Municipality is entitled, under a thirty-year agreement expiring on February 15, 2034, to certain revenues resulting from the use of the landfill. In addition, the Corporation provides the services of collection, transportation and disposition of solid waste of the Municipality and no charge is made for these services. As part of the agreement, the closure of the landfill will be realized by the Corporation within the term of the agreement. The Corporation will assume the post-closure cost during the term of the agreement. Annually, management assess the ability of the Corporation to fulfill its obligation, as required by state and federal laws to retain a contingent liability for closure and post-closure costs. As of June 30, 2019, management believes that a contingent liability could not be determined to be probable as required by GASB No. 18 – *Accounting for Municipal Solid Waste Landfill Closure and Post-closure Care Costs.* The land is not subject to depreciation, because in the opinion of management, the premises may be used for other purposes, like recreational.

REQUIRED SUPPLEMENTARY INFORMATION

COMMONWEALTH OF PUERTO RICO
MUNICIPALITY OF FAJARDO
BUDGETARY COMPARISON SCHEDULE - GENERAL FUND (UNAUDITED)
FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 2019

	Budgeted Amounts			Variance with Final Budget-Positive
	Original	Ammended	Actual Amounts	(Negative)
REVENUES				
Municipal license taxes	$ 4,500,000	$ 4,027,476	$ 4,033,600	$ 6,124
Property taxes	4,560,021	4,560,021	4,560,021	-
Sales and usage taxes	3,501,046	3,977,684	4,622,908	645,224
Construction excise taxes	250,000	250,000	432,003	182,003
Rent	299,920	299,920	353,422	53,502
Grants and entitlements	4,456,294	4,456,293	3,788,014	(668,279)
Interest	265,000	260,887	574,293	313,406
Other revenues	634,100	634,100	9,821,181	9,187,081
Total revenues	18,466,381	18,466,381	28,185,442	9,719,061
EXPENDITURES				
Mayor and municipal legislature	$ 1,595,976	$ 1,595,976	$ 1,819,250	$ (223,274)
General government	7,257,523	7,257,523	6,084,123	1,173,400
Public safety	1,369,251	1,369,251	1,096,694	272,557
Culture and recreational	833,809	833,809	692,054	141,755
Public works	647,317	647,317	515,386	131,931
Public education	1,638,141	1,638,141	1,663,892	(25,751)
Urban development	347,916	347,916	275,473	72,443
Health and sanitation	3,958,152	3,958,152	2,828,396	1,129,756
Human services and welfare	818,296	818,296	630,880	187,416
Transfers out		4,330,000	4,330,000	-
Total expenditures	18,466,381	22,796,381	19,936,148	2,860,233
OTHER FINANCING SOURCES				
Reprogramming funds	-	4,330,000	-	4,330,000
Excess of revenues over expenditures	$ -	$ -	$ 8,249,294	$ 8,249,294

See notes to Schedule of Budgetary Comparison.

1. BUDGETS AND BUDGETARY ACCOUNTING

The Municipality follows these procedures in establishing the budgetary data reflected in the financial statements:

a. Formal budgetary integration is employed as a management control device during the year for the General Fund. Formal budgetary integration is not employed for special revenue funds because effective budgetary control is alternatively achieved through legal and contractual grant requirements provisions.

b. On or before May 15, the Mayor submits to the Municipal Legislative Body a proposed operating budget for the fiscal year commencing the following July 1. The operating budget includes proposed expenditures and the means for financing them.

c. Prior to June 13, the budget is legally enacted through passage of an ordinance.

d. The Municipal Legislative Body approves, by ordinance budget appropriations by functional basis. The Mayor is authorized to transfer budgeted amounts between departments within any fund; however, any revisions that alter the total appropriations of any fund must be approved by the Municipal Legislative Body.

e. Unused appropriations for the annual budgeted funds lapse at the end of the year.

The budget is prepared on the budgetary basis of accounting. The actual results of operations, presented in the Statement of Revenues and Expenditures – Budget and Actual General Fund, is in conformity with the budgetary accounting of the Municipality for a better comparison with the budget information.

The presentation of the budgetary data excludes other appropriations such as capital projects, debt service and special revenue funds because projects are funded on a multi-year nature, generally requiring several years to complete or effective budgetary control is alternatively achieved through general obligation bond indentures and legal and contractual grant agreement provisions.

2. RECONCILIATION OF GAAP TO BUDGETARY BASIS

Adjustments necessary to reconcile the revenues and expenditures of the general fund at the end of the year, from the generally accepted accounting principles to budgetary basis, are as follows:

	Revenue	Expenditures
Amount on budgetary basis	$ 28,185,442	$ 19,936,148
Transfer to/from other funds recorded as expense for budgetary basis but not for financial reporting purpose	(2,508,832)	(4,330,000)
Revenue and expense related to utilities that were not recorded in the schedule of budgetary comparison	1,252,772	1,252,772
Proceed from insurance recorded as other financing	(1,397,828)	-
Proceed from loan recorded as other financing resources	(5,000,000)	-
Other adjustments to convert from budgetary basis to GAAP	323,913	310,140
Amount on statement of revenues, expenditures and change in fund balance-governmental funds	$ 20,855,467	$ 17,169,060

SUPPLEMENTARY INFORMATION REQUIRED BY THE U. S. DEPARTMENT OF HOUSING AND URBAN DEVELOPMENT

COMMONWEALTH OF PUERTO RICO
MUNICIPALITY OF FAJARDO
FINANCIAL DATA SCHEDULE - RQ-036
SECTION 8 HOUSING CHOICE VOUCHERS PROGRAM
JUNE 30, 2019

Balance Sheet

Line Item Number	Description		Amount
Assets			
111	Cash - unrestricted	$	276,668
113	Cash - other restricted		13,778
100	Total cash		290,446
121	Account receivable - PHA Projects		4,717
120	Total receivables, net of allowance for doubtful accounts		4,717
150	Total current assets		295,163
Liabilities and Equity			
312	Account payable		2,810
333	Account payable-Other Government		1,847
310	Total current liabilities		4,657
300	Total liabilities		4,657
Equity			
511.4	Restricted net position		13,778
512.4	Unrestricted net position		276,728
513	Total equity - net position		290,506
600	Total liabilities and equity	$	295,163

See notes to Financial Data Schedule.

COMMONWEALTH OF PUERTO RICO
MUNICIPALITY OF FAJARDO
FINANCIAL DATA SCHEDULE - RQ-036
SECTION 8 HOUSING CHOICE VOUCHERS PROGRAM
FOR THE YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 2019

Income Statement			
Line Item Number	**Description**		**Amount**
Revenues			
70600	HUD PHA operating grants	$	483,412
71100	Investment income - unrestricted		4,097
71500	Other revenues		94,548
70000	Total revenues		582,057
Expenses			
	Administrative:		
91100	Administrative salaries		40,447
91500	Employee benefit contributions		7,705
91000	*Total operating - administrative*		48,152
97300	Housing assistance payments		415,059
97350	HAP portability-in		96,037
90000	Total expenses		559,248
10000	*Excess (deficiency) of total revenues over (under) total expenses*	$	22,809

See notes to Financial Data Schedule.

COMMONWEALTH OF PUERTO RICO

MUNICIPALITY OF FAJARDO

FINANCIAL DATA SCHEDULE - RQ-036

SECTION 8 HOUSING CHOICE VOUCHERS PROGRAM

FOR THE YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 2019

Memo Account Information

11170	Administrative fee equity	$	276,728
11180	Housing assistance payments equity	$	13,778
11190	Unit months available		948
11210	Number of unit months leased		817

See notes to Financial Data Schedule.

1. BASIS OF PRESENTATION

The accompanying Financial Data Schedule ("FDS") is a trial balance of the financial statements of the Section 8 Housing Choice Voucher Program administered by the Municipality of Fajardo. The FDS was created in order to standardize the financial information reported ("REAC"), as required by the Uniform Financial Reporting Standards ("UFRS"). REAC is the US Department of Housing and Urban Development ("HUD") national management center created to assess the condition of HUD owned and assisted properties. The UFRS are rules to implement requirements of 24 CFR, Part 5, Subpart H, for the electronic filing of financial information to HUD. Because the FDS presents only a selected portion of the operations of Municipality, it is not intended to, and does not present, the financial position and changes in the net position of the Municipality.

2. SUMMARY OF SIGNIFICANT ACCOUNTING POLICIES

In accordance with the guidelines for reporting and attestation requirements of UFRS, the accompanying FDS is included as information supplementary to the financial statements and is prepared using the accrual basis of accounting.

SUPPLEMENTARY INFORMATION

COMMONWEALTH OF PUERTO RICO
MUNICIPALITY OF FAJARDO
SCHEDULE OF EXPENDITURES OF FEDERAL AWARDS
FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 2019

Federal Grantor/Pass-Through Grantor/Program Title	Federal CFDA Number	Pass-Through Entity Identifying Number	Passed Through Subrecepient	Federal Disbursements/ Expenditures
U.S. Department of Agriculture:				
Pass-through program from:				
Puerto Rico Department of Education:				
Child and Adult Care Food Program	10.558		$ -	$ 286,916
U.S. Department of Housing and Urban Development:				
Direct Programs:				
Community Development Block Grant/				
Entitlements Grants (CDBG)	14.218			383,333
Section 8 Housing Choice Vouchers Program	14.871			559,249
Pass-through programs from:				
Autonomous Municipality of San Juan				
of the Commonwealth of Puerto Rico:				
Housing Opportunities for Person with AIDS (HOPWA)	14.241			35,512
Total U.S. Department of Housing and Urban				978,094
U.S. Department of Health and Human Services:				
Pass-through programs from:				
Administration for the Childhood Care and Integral:				
Development Child Care and Development Block Grant	93.575			102,748
Head Start Program	93.600			3,292,116
Oficina Procuradora Pacientes Edad Avanzada:				
Special Program for this aging – Title III – Part C -				
Nutrition Services	93.045			3,068
Total U.S. Department of Health and Human Service:				3,397,932
U.S. Department of Homeland Security:				
Direct Programs:				
Community Disaster Loan	97.030			5,000,000
Total Expenditures of Federal Awards			$ -	$ 9,662,942

See notes to Schedule of Expenditures of Federal Awards.

COMMONWEALTH OF PUERTO RICO
AUTONOMOUS MUNICIPALITY OF FAJARDO
NOTES TO SCHEDULE OF EXPENDITURES OF FEDERAL AWARDS
FOR THE YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 2019

1. BASIS OF PRESENTATION

The accompanying Schedule of Expenditures of Federal Awards (the "Schedule") includes the federal award activity of the Municipality under programs of the federal government for the year ended June 30, 2019. The information in this Schedule is presented in accordance with the requirements of Title 2 U.S. Code of Federal Regulations Part 200, *Uniform Administrative Requirements, Cost Principles, and Audit Requirements for Federal Awards* (Uniform Guidance). Therefore, some amounts presented in this Schedule may differ from the amounts presented in, or used in the preparation of, the basic financial statements. Because the Schedule presents only a selected portion of the operations of the Municipality, it is not intended to and does not present the financial position and changes in net position of the Municipality.

2. SUMMARY OF SIGNIFICANT ACCOUNTING POLICIES

Expenditures reported on the Schedule are reported on the modified accrual basis of accounting. Such expenditures are recognized following the cost principles contained in the Uniform Guidance, wherein certain types of expenditures are not allowable or are limited as to reimbursement.

The Catalog of Federal Domestic Assistance (CFDA) Number is a program identification number. The first two digits identify the federal department or agency that administers the program and the last three numbers are assigned by numerical sequence.

State or local government redistributions of federal awards to the Municipality, known as "pass–through awards", should be treated by the Municipality as though they were received directly from the federal government. The Uniform Guidance requires the schedule to include the name of the pass–through entity and the identifying number assigned by the pass-through entity for the federal awards received as a sub recipient. Numbers identified as N/A are not applicable and numbers identified as N/AV are not available.

3. INDIRECT COST RATE

The Municipality has elected not to use the ten percent the minimus indirect cost rate allowed under the Uniform Guidance.

4. DISASTER COMMUNITY LOAN

The loan is a Community Disaster Loan awarded by FEMA with a total issue of $5 million at 2.75%. These notes provides operational funding for local governments to continue to operate after a substantial revenue loss caused by a disaster. The CDL payments due to this loan are under evaluation by the Federal Government.

Outstanding principal balance at June 30, 2019:	$	5,000,000
Current year loans proceeds:	$	5,000,000
Current year expenditures:	$	5,000,000
Accrued interest as of June 30, 2019:	$	92,953

INTERNAL CONTROLS AND COMPLIANCE

Ortiz, Rivera, Rivera & Co.
Certified Public Accountants and Business Advisors

CPA Orlando Luis Ortiz Cabrera
CPA Marco Antonio Rivera Zúñiga
CPA Zoraida Cruz Claudio

Members:
American Institute of Certified Public Accountants (AICPA)
AICPA's Private Companies Practice Section (PCPS)
Puerto Rico Board of Certified Public Accountants

INDEPENDENT AUDITORS' REPORT ON INTERNAL CONTROL OVER FINANCIAL REPORTING AND ON COMPLIANCE AND OTHER MATTERS BASED ON AN AUDIT OF FINANCIAL STATEMENTS PERFORMED IN ACCORDANCE WITH GOVERNMENT AUDITING STANDARDS

To the Honorable Mayor and
Municipal Legislature
Municipality of Fajardo
Fajardo, Puerto Rico

We have audited, in accordance with the auditing standards generally accepted in the United States of America and the standards applicable to financial audits contained in *Government Auditing Standards* issued by the Comptroller General of the United States, the financial statements of the governmental activities, each major fund, and the aggregate remaining fund information of the Municipality of Fajardo, as of and for the year ended June 30, 2019, and the related notes to the financial statements, which collectively comprise the Municipality's basic financial statements, and have issued our report thereon dated March 19, 2020. The report on the governmental activities was qualified because we were unable to obtain sufficient appropriate audit evidence about the proportional share used to determine the deferred outflows/inflows of resources and net pension liability.

Internal Control over Financial Reporting

In planning and performing our audit of the financial statements, we considered the Municipality's internal control over financial reporting (internal control) to determine the audit procedures that are appropriate in the circumstances for the purpose of expressing our opinions on the financial statements, but not for the purpose of expressing an opinion on the effectiveness of the Municipality's internal control. Accordingly, we do not express an opinion on the effectiveness of the Municipality's internal control.

A *deficiency in internal control* exists when the design or operation of a control does not allow management or employees, in the normal course of performing their assigned functions, to prevent, or detect and correct, misstatements on a timely basis. A *material weakness* is a deficiency, or combination of deficiencies, in internal control, such that there is a reasonable possibility that a material misstatement of the entity's financial statements will not be prevented, or detected and corrected on a timely basis. A *significant deficiency* is a deficiency, or a combination of deficiencies, in internal control that is less severe than a material weakness, yet important enough to merit attention by those charged with governance.

Suite 152, PO Box 70250, San Juan, P.R. 00936-7250 • Phone (787) 756-8524, Fax (787) 274-0562

Our consideration of internal control was for the limited purpose described in the first paragraph of this section and was not designed to identify all deficiencies in internal control that might be material weaknesses or, significant deficiencies. Given these limitations, during our audit we did not identify any deficiencies in internal control that we consider material weakness. However, material weakness may exist that have not been identified.

Compliance and Other Matters

As part of obtaining reasonable assurance about whether the Municipality's financial statements are free from material misstatement, we performed tests of its compliance with certain provisions of laws, regulations, contracts, and grant agreements, noncompliance with which could have a direct and material effect on the determination of financial statement amounts. However, providing an opinion on compliance with those provisions was not an objective of our audit, and accordingly, we do not express such an opinion. The results of our tests disclosed no instances of noncompliance or other matters that are required to be reported under *Government Auditing Standards.*

Purpose of this Report

The purpose of this report is solely to describe the scope of our testing of internal control and compliance and the results of that testing, and not to provide an opinion on the effectiveness of the entity's internal control or on compliance. This report is an integral part of an audit performed in accordance with *Government Auditing Standards* in considering the entity's internal control and compliance. Accordingly, this communication is not suitable for any other purpose.

Ortiz, Rivera, Rivera & Co.

San Juan, Puerto Rico
March 19, 2020

The stamp E398155 of the Puerto Rico Society of Certified Public Accountants was affixed to the original of this report.

ORTIZ, RIVERA, RIVERA & CO. PUERTO RICO ORR & CO. Lic. 175 CONTADORES PUBLICOS AUTORIZADOS

ORTIZ, RIVERA, RIVERA & CO.
CERTIFIED PUBLIC ACCOUNTANTS • VALUE ADDED SERVICES
Suite 152, PO Box 70250, San Juan, P.R. 00936-7250 • Phone (787) 756-8524, Fax (787) 274-0562

ORR&Co.
Ortiz, Rivera, Rivera & Co.
Certified Public Accountants and Business Advisors

CPA Orlando Luis Ortiz Cabrera
CPA Marco Antonio Rivera Zúñiga
CPA Zoraida Cruz Claudio

Members:
American Institute of Certified Public Accountants (AICPA)
AICPA's Private Companies Practice Section (PCPS)
Puerto Rico Board of Certified Public Accountants

INDEPENDENT AUDITORS' REPORT ON COMPLIANCE FOR EACH MAJOR FEDERAL PROGRAM AND ON INTERNAL CONTROL OVER COMPLIANCE REQUIRED BY THE UNIFORM GUIDANCE

To the Honorable Mayor
and Municipal Legislature
Municipality of Fajardo
Fajardo, Puerto Rico

Report on Compliance for each Major Federal Program

We have audited Municipality of Fajardo's compliance with the types of compliance requirements described in the *OMB* Compliance Supplement that could have a direct and material effect on each of Municipality's major federal programs for the year ended June 30, 2019. Municipality's major federal programs are identified in the summary of auditors' results section of the accompanying schedule of findings and questioned costs.

Management's Responsibility

Management is responsible for compliance with federal statutes, regulations, and the terms and conditions of its federal awards applicable to its federal programs.

Auditors' Responsibility

Our responsibility is to express an opinion on compliance for each of Municipality's major federal programs based on our audit of the types of compliance requirements referred to above. We conducted our audit of compliance in accordance with auditing standards generally accepted in the United States of America; the standards applicable to financial audits contained in *Government Auditing Standards*, issued by the Comptroller General of the United States; and the audit requirements of Title 2 U. S. Code of Federal Regulations Part 200, *Uniform Administrative Requirements, Cost Principles, and Audit Requirements for the Federal Awards (Uniform Guidance).* Those standards and Uniform Guidance require that we plan and perform the audit to obtain reasonable assurance about whether noncompliance with the types of compliance requirements referred to above that could have a direct and material effect on a major federal program occurred. An audit includes examining, on a test basis, evidence about Municipality's compliance with those requirements and performing such other procedures as we considered necessary in the circumstances.

We believe that our audit provides a reasonable basis for our opinion on compliance for each major federal program. However, our audit does not provide a legal determination of Municipality's compliance.

Suite 152, PO Box 70250, San Juan, P.R. 00936-7250 • Phone (787) 756-8524, Fax (787) 274-0562

Opinion on Each Major Federal Program

In our opinion, the Municipality complied, in all material respects, with the types of compliance requirements referred to above that could have a direct and material effect on each of its major federal programs for the year ended June 30, 2019.

Report on Internal Control over Compliance

Management of the Municipality is responsible for establishing and maintaining effective internal control over compliance with the types of compliance requirements referred to above. In planning and performing our audit of compliance, we considered Municipality's internal control over compliance with the types of requirements that could have a direct and material effect on each major federal program to determine the auditing procedures that are appropriate in the circumstances for the purpose of expressing an opinion on compliance for each major federal program and to test and report on internal control over compliance in accordance with Uniform Guidance, but not for the purpose of expressing an opinion on the effectiveness of internal control over compliance. Accordingly, we do not express an opinion on the effectiveness of Municipality's internal control over compliance.

A *deficiency in internal control over compliance* exists when the design or operation of a control over compliance does not allow management or employees, in the normal course of performing their assigned functions, to prevent, or detect and correct, noncompliance with a type of compliance requirement of a federal program on a timely basis. *A material weakness in internal control over compliance is* a deficiency, or a combination of deficiencies, in internal control over compliance, such that there is a reasonable possibility that material noncompliance with a type of compliance requirement of a federal program will not be prevented, or detected and corrected, on a timely basis. *A significant deficiency in internal control over compliance is* a deficiency, or a combination of deficiencies, in internal control over compliance with a type of compliance requirement of a federal program that is less severe than a material weakness in internal control over compliance, yet important enough to merit attention by those charged with governance.

Our consideration of internal control over compliance was for the limited purpose described in the first paragraph of this section and was not designed to identify all deficiencies in internal control over compliance that might be material weaknesses or significant deficiencies. We did not identify any deficiencies in internal control over compliance that we consider to be material weaknesses. However, material weaknesses may exist that have not been identified.

The purpose of this report on internal control over compliance is solely to describe the scope of our testing of internal control over compliance and the results of that testing based on the requirements of the Uniform Guidance. Accordingly, this report is not suitable for any other purpose.

San Juan, Puerto Rico
March 19, 2020

Ortiz, Rivera, Rivera & Co.

The stamp E398156 of the Puerto Rico Society of Certified Public Accountants was affixed to the original of this report.

ORTIZ, RIVERA, RIVERA & CO. CONTADORES PUBLICOS AUTORIZADOS PUERTO RICO ORR & CO. Lic.

ORTIZ, RIVERA, RIVERA & CO.
CERTIFIED PUBLIC ACCOUNTANTS • VALUE ADDED SERVICES
Suite 152, PO Box 70250, San Juan, P.R. 00936-7250 • Phone (787) 756-8524, Fax (787) 274-0562

FINDINGS AND QUESTIONED COSTS

COMMONWEALTH OF PUERTO RICO
MUNICIPALITY OF FAJARDO
SCHEDULE OF FINDINGS AND QUESTIONED COSTS
FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 2019

1. SUMMARY OF AUDIT RESULTS

Financial Statements

Type of auditors' report issued:

Opinion Unit	Type of Opinion
Governmental Activities	Qualified
General Fund	Unmodified
Debt Service Fund	Unmodified
Head Start Program Fund	Unmodified
Sales and Use Taxes Fund	Unmodified
Loan $21,490,000 Fund	Unmodified
Special Fund	Unmodified
Loan $14,440,000 Fund	Adverse
FEMA Fund	Unmodified
Aggregate Remaining Fund Information	Unmodified

Noncompliance material to financial statements noted?	___ Yes	X	No

Federal Awards

Internal control over major programs:

Material weakness (es) identified?	___ Yes	X	No
Significant deficiency (is) identified?	___ Yes	X	None repor
Type of auditors' report issued on compliance for major programs:	Unmodified opinion		
Any audit findings disclosed that are required to be reported in accordance with the 2 CFR 200.516(a)?	___ Yes	X	No

Identification of major programs:

CFDA Numbers	Name of Federal Programs or Cluster
93.600	Head Start
93.600	Early Head Start
97.030	Disaster Community Loan

Dollar threshold used to distinguish between type A and type B programs: $750,000

Audited qualified as low-risk auditee? ______ Yes __X__ No

2. FINDINGS - FINANCIAL STATEMENTS AUDIT

2019-001 – Accounting Records – Recognition and Reporting of Net Pension Liability and Postemployment Benefit Other Than Pensions - Material Weakness

Condition

The Municipality has not implemented the requirements of Statement No. 73 Accounting and Financial Reporting for Pensions and Related Assets That Are Not within the Scope of GASB Statement 68, and Amendments to Certain Provisions of GASB Statement 67 and 68 and Statement N.75 Accounting and Financial Reporting for Postemployment Benefits Other Than Pensions. The amount by which this departure would affect the deferred outflows of resources, liabilities, deferred inflows of resources, and net position of the Municipality’s governmental activities has not been determined.

Criteria

GASB Statement No. 73 state the accounting and financial reporting for defined benefit pensions and defined contribution pensions that are provided to employees of the state and local governmental employers and are not within the scope of Statement 68. This statement requires that the Municipality report in its financial statements the net pension liability and related expenses.

GASB Statement No. 75 state the accounting and financial reporting by state and local governments for postemployment benefits other than pensions. This statement establishes standards for recognizing and measuring liabilities, deferred outflows of resources, deferred inflows of resources and expenses /expenditures.

Cause

The government did not engage an actuarial firm to assist in determining the total pension liability and related expenses

Effect

The Municipality’s Government-Wide Financial Statements does not present fairly the financial position of the government activities, and changes in financial position of the Municipality.

Recommendation

We recommend the Municipality that they should engage an actuarial firm to determine the total pension liability and related expense.

Management Response and Corrective Action

The Municipality it will be trying to obtain an actuarial firm to comply with these requirements.

3. FINDINGS AND QUESTIONED COSTS - MAJOR FEDERAL AWARD PROGRAM AUDIT

None

COMMONWEALTH OF PUERTO RICO
MUNICIPALITY OF FAJARDO
SCHEDULE OF STATUS OF PRIOR YEAR
AUDIT FINDINGS AND QUESTIONED COSTS
FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 2019

The Municipality has no prior year findings and questioned costs to give follow up.